3 1761 09702622 3

10/6

A COPTIC PALIMPSEST

CONTAINING

JOSHUA, JUDGES, RUTH, JUDITH AND ESTHER

IN THE SAHIDIC DIALECT

EDITED BY

SIR HERBERT THOMPSON

HENRY FROWDE
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS
LONDON, EDINBURGH, NEW YORK, TORONTO AND MELBOURNE
1911

OXFORD: HORACE HART
PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

PREFACE

It is a pleasure to me to record my indebtedness to Dr. L. Barnett, the Keeper of the Oriental MSS. in the British Museum, for his kindness in allowing me to make a prolonged use of the MS. here reproduced and in applying a chemical reagent whenever I found that the condition of the MS. demanded it.

To Mr. W. E. Crum I owe it that I undertook the work at all, and I have to thank him for a generous loan of notes and the use of a transcript of portions of the text which he had made in the course of the compilation of his *Catalogue of the Coptic MSS. in the British Museum.*

I have spared no pains to make the text as accurate as possible; but in view of the condition of the MS. in many parts I cannot hope to have escaped error. I trust, however, that those scholars who have occasion to work on the MS. hereafter will be the first to show indulgence to shortcomings in a task which presented peculiar difficulties.

H. T.

Dec. 1910.

INTRODUCTION

THE MS. in the British Museum of which the Coptic text is here reproduced is known as Add. 17183. It is a stout volume in a modern binding about $8\frac{3}{4} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ inches. It is a palimpsest MS. written on parchment, the over-writing being in Syriac and the under-writing Coptic. It is one of the volumes obtained from the monasteries in the Nitrian Valley in Egypt, and was acquired by the Museum in 1847. The Syriac text contains extracts from the writings of Evagrius, John Chrysostom, and others; it is dated A.D. 913, and is described by Wright under no. DCCCXII in his *Catalogue of Syriac MSS. in the British Museum*, 1870. The under-writing is in Coptic and contains the books of Joshua, Judges, Ruth, Judith, and Esther, by far the greater part of which now appear in the Sahidic dialect for the first time. The nature of the Coptic text had been identified in places by Wright. Lagarde, in his *Orientalia*, i. 99 (1879), mentions it as having been long known to him. In 1888 Hyvernat reproduced two pages in his *Album de Paléogr. Copte*, on Pl. VII. 1 and LVI. 1. Crum described the MS. at considerable length in his *Catalogue of the Coptic MSS. in the British Museum*, under no. 12 (1905). The pages of the original codex had been taken out when the parchment was cleaned for fresh use and were made up without regard to their original order for the purposes of the Syriac scribe. Mr. Crum undertook the laborious task of identifying the contents of each folio and drawing up a table of their original order in the Coptic Codex. This table, which is

printed in his Catalogue, has saved an immense amount of trouble to the present editor and to whoever may have to work on the MS. in the future.

The original Codex apparently consisted of these five books of the Old Testament and no more. The Pentateuch naturally forming a single volume by itself, it is not surprising to find a codex commencing with Joshua[1]. The Syriac scribe however had not material to fill all the pages of the Coptic volume[2] and 42 folios are missing, distributed as follows:—Joshua, 7; Judges, $14\frac{1}{2}$; Ruth, $1\frac{1}{2}$; Judith, 9; Esther, 10.

Date.—Wright, *u. s.*, p. 823, attributed the Coptic writing to about the VIIth cent. Prof. Hyvernat quoted this opinion without further comment in 1888 (*Album*, *u. s.*, p. 18); but he examined the MS. again in my presence at the British Museum in the end of 1909, and he told me he felt sure it was not later than A.D. 650, probably about 600. We still, however, lack evidence to enable us to fix these earlier literary hands with certainty, and their date must remain for the present a matter of probability only.

Description of the MS.—The text is written in a 'plain, square uncial' (Crum, *u. s.*, p. 4), apparently by a single hand all through, in two columns to the page and twenty-five lines to the column. There are very few ligatures; they are sparingly used to save room at the ends of lines, where we also find the long superlineation for ⲛ freely used. There are very few abbreviations, ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ usually, ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ only three or four times out of the scores of instances, and Jerusalem is always written out. A paragraph mark sometimes rather ornamental, sometimes simple, is used; and the initial letter

[1] 'The grouping of Judith and Esther with Ruth may be compared with that in certain Syriac MSS., e.g. Wright, *Catalogue*, no. 1, and Payne-Smith, *Catalogue*, no. 1' (Crum, *u. s.*, p. 5).

[2] One page, fol. 108 a, bears Coptic text, but has no Syriac over it.

of the line against which the mark stands is usually enlarged. The margins were frequently ornamented with scrollwork and figures of birds 'drawn with great delicacy and somewhat in the style of Hyvernat, Pl. III' (Crum, *u.s.*). This ornament is unfortunately much too faint for reproduction by photography; probably also for tracing by hand.

The punctuation seems to have been very regular, a dot on the middle of the line at the end of each clause, where we should put a comma; and a double dot at the end of each paragraph. The double dot is followed by a small dash when it comes at the end of a line. Unfortunately much of the punctuation has been obliterated by cleaning and overwriting. The same is the case with the superlineation representing the 'helping-vowel.' I have put it in wherever I was sure of it, but not otherwise; I am convinced, however, that it was much more frequent in the original condition of the MS. and has been obliterated.

The text in parts, but only in parts, is difficult to decipher; in the worst cases recourse was had to the use of a chemical reagent (hydrosulphate of ammonia), the employment of which was kindly allowed by the Museum authorities. Nine pages were completely 'painted' (pp. 97, 124, 135, 138, 139, 260, 267, 291, 298), ten more in part, while twenty-six places were treated for difficulties extending from a single word to three lines. I have put a dot under every letter of which I was doubtful, or which was so obscured by the Syriac over-writing that I could not definitely state I was certain of it. Most of the dots belong to the latter class, and of very many of them I am morally sure of the letters. The chief difficulties were two or three groups of letters, the members of which were often hard to distinguish; especially ⲙ, ⲛ, ⲏ, and ⲡ; ⲁ, ⲗ, ⲇ; ⲉ, ⲥ; ⲟ, ⲑ. This is owing to the fact that the fine horizontal strokes tend to disappear while the heavy vertical ones remain.

The MS. was paginated on each page, and quire-numbers

were added on the first and last pages of each quire, a quire consisting of 8 leaves. There were 28 quires. There are now 187 folios in the book, one of which, fol. 52, bears Syriac writing, but no Coptic text or page-number, and therefore was probably one of the fly-leaves of the original volume. Thus 186 plus 42 missing folios give us 228 as the number of written folios in the original Codex, or 456 pages. The scribe's pagination, however, runs to 468 pages. This is due to the fact that he has omitted thirteen page-numbers (ⲟ̅ⲃ̅, ⲣ̅ϥ̅ⲁ̅ to ⲥ̅, one page between ⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ and ⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅, and ⲥ̅ⲡ̅ⲍ̅) and duplicated one (between ⲏ̅ and ⲓ̅ⲃ̅).

'Each book is terminated by a subscription, e.g. ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ. After the subscription to Esther, fol. 147 a, the interlacing framework is prolonged to surround these four names:—

ⲁⲡⲁ ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ
ⲁⲡⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲉ
ⲁⲡⲁ ⲓ̈ⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲁⲡⲁ ⲙⲏⲛⲁ

presumably those of the owners of the book' (Crum, *u. s.*, p. 7).

The scribe wrote a good hand, very even in quality. The text does not seem to have been revised by himself or any one else, and the very few existing corrections were probably made at the time—chiefly consisting of an omitted letter placed above the line. In a few instances a line has been erased and one or two lines written over the erasure. This must have been done after the succeeding lines were written; but the handwriting and the ink are the same. That there was no systematic correction is proved by a certain number of careless errors left, e.g. part of a verse is omitted (Esther ii. 4, dittography), ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲥ is written for ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ (Joshua iii. 3), ϣⲣⲉ for ϣⲏⲣⲉ (Judges ii. 8), ⲛⲟⲩϭ for ⲛⲟϭ (Judith xiv. 19), ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟⲟⲩ for ⲧⲃⲃⲟⲟⲩ (Judith vi. 19), ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ

for ⲡⲉϩⲕⲟ (Judith vii. 14), and many other instances (e.g. Joshua iv. 13, xiii. 11, Judith viii. 11, Esther iv. 8). There is one peculiarity characteristic of this scribe which cannot be put down to carelessness, as it is a habit. He doubles certain letters, especially ⲛ in all its uses without discrimination: ⲛ the plural definite article, e.g. ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ for ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ (Joshua xiv. 1), ⲛⲛⲃⲁϣⲟⲣ (Judges i. 35), ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ (ibid. ii. 21), ⲛⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ (ibid. iii. 18), ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ (ibid. vi. 3), ⲛⲛϩⲗⲗⲟⲓ̈ (Judith xv. 8), ⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ (Esther iii. 4); ⲛ the preposition, e.g. ⲛⲛⲉⲇⲱⲙ (Judges xi. 17), ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ (Judges viii. 2), ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲇⲁⲍⲉⲣⲍⲏⲥ (Esther iii. 6); ⲛ before words of attribution, e.g. ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ (Judith i. 16), ϩⲉⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲛⲁⲧⲧⲱⲗⲙ (Esther ii. 2); ⲛ of the imperfect tense, e.g. ⲛⲛⲉϥ for ⲛⲉϥ (Judith viii. 3), ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ (ibid. viii. 7), and other instances (ibid. ix. 1, xiii. 1, xiv. 14, xv. 13); further examples are seen in ⲛⲛⲧⲟⲕ (Judges vi. 36), ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲟⲟⲩ (Judges vi. 17), ⲛⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ (Judith i. 11), ⲛⲛⲕⲁ (Judith xii. 11), ⲛⲛⲥⲁ (Ruth iii. 1). With other letters it is a form of stuttering at the beginning of a word, e.g. ⲙⲙⲓⲭⲁ (Judges xviii. 22), ⲕⲕⲣⲟϥ (Joshua viii. 14), ⲡⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ (Judges ix. 51), ⲥⲥⲁ (Joshua xviii. 15), ⲥⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ (Judith vii. 29), ⲧⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ for ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ (Judith xvi. 2). Perhaps from the same peculiarity is derived ⲙⲟⲟⲟⲩ (Judges vi. 37). But he is not consistent; for he not only writes the foregoing words, and usually so, in their normal way, but sometimes he omits ⲛ where it is wanted; e.g. ⲛ the preposition is nearly always omitted before ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ and before other words, e.g. in Judges xv. 12, Judith x. 5 (ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲧ), xvi. 2 (ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ), Esther viii. 17, ix. 13, 14, 16. ⲧⲛⲟⲟⲩ (Judith xi. 7) and ⲙⲟⲥ for ⲙⲙⲟⲥ (Joshua xv. 18) are perhaps mere *lapsus calami*.

The Present Edition.—The text has been printed here page for page of the MS. For convenience in reading it has been broken up in the usual way into word groups and

ligatures have been resolved. Chapter and verse-numeration has been added in accordance with that of Swete, *The Old Testament in Greek according to the Septuagint*, Cambridge, 1896; otherwise the text has been reproduced as far as possible in its original form. The Coptic pagination is that of the original scribe; the folio numbers are those of the MS. in its present Syriac order.

It is not possible to enter here into the question of the relation of the Coptic text to its Greek original and the character of that original. That must stand over till the day when we have a critical edition of the Septuagint with a full apparatus. Then the Sahidic version of the Old Testament is probably destined to throw light on the history of the relationship of the various families of Septuagintal texts. Meanwhile it may be said that in the book of Joshua this text follows none of the three chief uncials (A, B, F) closely, but seems to be based on an independent text, having many readings peculiar to itself.

In Judges and Ruth the Sahidic follows B as against A on an average twice for every time that it follows A against B, and it shows very few signs of any text independent of those two.

It may be convenient to give a list here of all the passages of these five books which have appeared before in print in the Sahidic dialect. They are as follows:—

JOSHUA

I. vv. 1–7, Maspero[1]

V. vv. 10–12, Amélineau and Ciasca; v. 12, Tuki, p. 502

VII. vv. 3–13, Maspero

X. vv. 39–42, Amélineau and Ciasca

XI. vv. 1–7, Amélineau and Ciasca

XIV. vv. 1–11, Amélineau and Ciasca

XV. vv. 7–63, Ciasca and Lemm (a)

[1] For full titles of these references see p. xii.

XVI. complete, Ciasca and Lemm (a)
XVII. complete, Amélineau and Ciasca; v. 1 only, Lemm (a)
XVIII. v. 1, Amélineau and Ciasca
XIX. vv. 49–51, Maspero
XX. complete, Maspero
XXI. vv. 1, 27–40, Maspero
XXIV. vv. 13–30, Maspero; vv. 29–33, Amélineau and Ciasca

JUDGES

I. vv. 10–20, 27–36, Amélineau and Ciasca
II. vv. 1–17, Amélineau and Ciasca
IV. vv. 16–24, Maspero
V–VI. complete, Maspero
VII. vv. 1–3, Maspero
IX. vv. 40–55, Maspero
XI. vv. 38–40, Maspero
XII. vv. 5–6, Maspero; vv. 7–15, Lemm (b)
XIII. vv. 1–6, Lemm (b); vv. 7–25, Maspero
XIV. complete, Maspero
XV. vv. 1–14, Maspero
XX. vv. 16–27, Winstedt

RUTH

II. vv. 11–14, Amélineau and Ciasca; v. 11, Tuki, pp. 298, 439, 565; v. 13, ibid. p. 407

JUDITH

IV. vv. 8–13, Lacau
IX. v. 12, Tuki, p. 136
XII. v. 7, Tuki, p. 212

ESTHER

A i (=XI. 2), Balestri, p. 484
IV. vv. 3–4, 6–8, 8–12, Hyvernat

These five books of the Old Testament are only known to us in the other dialects of Egypt by a few scanty fragments in Bohairic published by Lagarde, *Orientalia*, i, p. 63 seq., viz. Joshua iii, 7–17, iv, 1–9, xxiii. 1–14, and Judges xi. 30–40.

The following are the full titles of the works referred to in the foregoing table:—

AMÉLINEAU.—*Fragments de la Version thébaine de l'Écriture. Recueil de travaux, &c.*, viii, p. 57 seq.

BALESTRI.—*Sacrorum Bibliorum Fragmenta Copto-Sahidica Musei Borgiani*, vol. iii, ed. P. J. Balestri. Romae 1904.

CIASCA.—*Sacrorum Bibliorum Fragmenta Copto-Sahidica Musei Borgiani, stud. P. Aug. Ciasca ed.* Romae 1885, vol. i.

HYVERNAT.—*Album de Paléographie Copte.* Paris 1888, pp. 13, 18.

LACAU.—*Recueil de travaux, &c.*, xxiii, p. 107.

LEMM, O. VON.—(a) *Bruchstücke der Sahidischen Bibelübersetzung.* Leipzig 1885.

(b) 'Sahidische Bibelfragmente III,' in *Bulletin de l'Acad. Impér. d. Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg*, xxv, no. 4.

MASPERO.—'Fragments de la Version thébaine de l'ancien Testament,' in *Mission Archéologique française*, vi, p. 130 seq. Cairo 1892. (A few corrections of the text are given from a later collation with the original MSS. by GASELEE, *Journ. of Theol. Studies*, xi, p. 251.)

TUKI.—*Rudimenta linguae Coptae.* Romae 1778.

WINSTEDT.—*Journal of Theol. Studies*, x, p. 235.

ⲁ̅

[1]ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ · ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲓ̈
ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲥ̇ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩⲏ ⲡϣⲙ
ϣⲓⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ̇ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ · [2]ϫⲉ
ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲁ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ·
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ̇
ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲓ̈
ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯ
ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ·
[3]ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁϭⲥⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ

ⲁ̅

ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓ̣
ϫⲱϥ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁ
ⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ · ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ · [4]ⲧⲉⲣⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁ̅
ⲧⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ·
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲩ
ⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛϩⲁⲏ ·
ϫⲓⲛⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲱ
ⲧⲡ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ̇ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛ̣ⲁ̣
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ·
[5]ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧϥ ⲉϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲱⲛϩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ̇ ⲉⲛ

9

ⲃ̅

ⲧⲁⲓ̈ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ
ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉϯ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϯⲛⲁ
ⲕⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ̈ ⲁ̅ ·
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛϯⲛⲁ
ⲟⲃϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ·
[6]ⲧⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅ
ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ⲡⲱϣ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈
ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ·
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲱ
ⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ·
[7]ⲧⲱⲕϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲅϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ·
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲕ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲁϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲕ
ⲣⲁⲕⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ
ⲛ̄ ⲉϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ · ϫⲉ
ⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ :
[8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲡϫⲱ
ⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲛⲟ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁ
ⲡⲣⲟ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲉ
ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ · ϫⲉ
ⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ
ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲕϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲁⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩⲧⲛ · ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲟⲩ
ⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲓⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲕⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ̈ · [9]ⲉⲓⲥ
ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯϩⲱⲛ

ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲧⲁ
ϫⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅ̄
ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ· ⲙⲡⲣ
ϣⲗⲁϩ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ· ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉϥⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ
ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲛ̣ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲕ
ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ:
[10]ⲁⲩⲱ ϊⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁ
ⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ· [11]ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ
ⲃⲟⲗⲉ [sic] ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ· ϫⲉⲥⲟⲃ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟ
ⲙⲟⲩ· ϫⲉⲉⲧⲓ
ⲕⲉϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲱ
ⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ
ⲟⲟⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ· ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ
ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲡⲁϊ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ́ ⲛⲁ
ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ:—
[12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉϊⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏ̄·
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲅⲁⲇ· ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ· [13]ϫⲉⲁⲣⲓ
ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ́ ⲙⲡ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟϊⲥ

ⲇ̅

ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ϩⲱ̅
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲉ
ⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲏ
ⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲕⲁϩ·
14 ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ
ⲧⲃⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ· ⲙⲁ
ⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧ̅:
Ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲉⲕⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲟ
ⲟⲣ ϩ̣ⲓⲑⲏ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ· ⲟⲩⲟ̅
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϭⲛⲧ
ϭⲟⲙ· ⲛⲧⲉⲧ̅
ϩⲉⲕⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅·
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯⲧⲟ
sic ⲟⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲉⲙⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ·
15 ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲉⲧⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ
ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϩ̣ⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ·
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ· ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲧⲁ
ⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉ
ⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ· ϫⲓⲛⲙ̅ⲙ̅

ⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲏ·
16 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄
ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲩ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲕ̄ⲛⲁϩⲟⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲛ̄
ⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲕ̄ⲛⲁ
ϫⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ·
17 ⲕⲁⲧⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲓ̈ϩⲉ ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲕ
ϩⲱⲱⲕ· ⲡⲗⲏⲛ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲕ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ· 18 ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁ
ⲁϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ
ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲕϣⲁ
ϫⲉ: ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲕ̄ⲛⲁϩⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲁ
ⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲧⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲅ
ϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ: ⲁⲩⲱ
II 1 ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩⲏ ⲁϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄
ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϥ
ⲣⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲥⲁⲧ
ⲧⲓⲛ· ⲛ̄ϩⲣ̄ϣⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲙⲉϣⲧ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲉϥ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲉ
ϣⲧ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲕⲉϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ

[ⲋ̄]

[1] Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ ⲡ̄ϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄ ⲉϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ́ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ· ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩϭⲟⲓ̈ⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ:

[2] Ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ́ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̈ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲁ́ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲩϣⲏ· ⲛ̄ϭⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ́ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ́ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲙⲉϣⲧⲡⲕⲁϩ: ⲁⲩⲱ

[3] Ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ́ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲁⲁⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲓⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲛ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲏⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲡⲕⲁϩ: [4] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉ̣ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲁⲥϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ· ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ́ ⲛ̣̄ⲛ̣ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ· [5] ⲉⲩ̣ⲛⲁϣⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ· ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ· ⲛ̄ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩ̄ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ

ⲉⲧⲱⲛ· ⲡⲱⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ϫⲉⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ̇ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ·
[6]Ⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϫⲓ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲥ
ϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ
ϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁϩⲉ
ⲉⲧϩⲟⲣϭ ⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲓ
ⲧⲉⲥϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ:
[7]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ́ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ́ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ̇
ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ̇ ⲉⲧϫⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ· ϩⲓϫⲛ
ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ̇ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ:
[8]Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ́ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ
ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ· ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲟⲩ

ⲍ̄

ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲕⲟ
ⲧⲕ· ϩⲣⲁⲁⲃ̇ ⲁⲥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉϫⲛⲧϫⲉⲛⲉ
ⲡⲱⲣ· [9]ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉϯⲥⲟⲟⲩ̄
ϫⲉⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯ
ⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲕⲁϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ· ⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲥ
ϩⲉ́ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱ̄
ϫⲉⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϩⲁⲑⲏ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲟ:
[10]Ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ́ ⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ́ ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲧⲉⲣⲩⲑⲣⲁ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁ́ ϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ́ ϩⲓ
ϩⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ·
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ

ⲏ̅

ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ
ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁї ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲡⲉ
ⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ · ⲥⲏⲱⲛ̇
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲱⲅ ⲛⲁї ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϥⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ · [11]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ̄
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲁⲡⲉⲛ
ϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲱϣ̄ⲥ̇ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ϣⲟϫⲡ
ϩⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ
ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲏ ·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟϥⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲡⲉ̇
ⲛⲧⲡⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ : [12]ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲁї
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ̇ ϫⲉϯ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲁ̇ · ⲛⲧⲱ
ⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲏї ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ ⲛⲁї
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ̄ ⲙ
ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲉ · [13]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲛ
ϩⲉⲡⲏї ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ · ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲏї
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ·
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ
ⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ̇ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩ :
[14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ̇ ⲧⲛⲁ
ⲧⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ

(two leaves missing)

ⲃ̅

ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ̇
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲁ
ⲑⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ :—
[7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ϫⲉϩⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁ
ⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲕ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ · ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲉ̇ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ̈ϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲕ ϩⲱ
ⲱⲕ · [8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲏⲏⲃ̇ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩ̅
ϩⲁⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ · ϫⲉⲉⲧⲉ

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅

ⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲉⲩⲙⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ·
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲁϩⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ :
[9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ϫⲉ
ϯⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉ
ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ · [10]ϩⲙ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓ̄
ⲙⲉ̇ ϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ϥϭⲙ̄
ϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ϥⲱⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁϥⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭⲁ
ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛ̄
ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅

ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲫⲉⲣⲉ
ⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛ̄
ⲡⲉⲩϩⲉⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛ̣ⲅⲉⲣ *sic*
ⲅⲉⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛ̄
ⲡⲉⲩϩⲁⲓⲟⲥ :
[11] Ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲥⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲓ
ϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ
[12] ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲉ̇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲧ
ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ · ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲩⲗⲏ ·
[13] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲁϩⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̣ⲉ̣ⲧ̣
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲧϭⲓ
ⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁ
ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣ̄ϥ
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲱϣⲙ̄ ·
ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ̇ ⲉ̄
ⲧϣⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈
ϥⲛⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲟ :—
[14] Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲓⲟ
ⲟⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ·
ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲇⲉ̇ ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ̇ ⲛ
ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ · [15] ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ
ϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ̇
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ
ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ

ϩⲁⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲏ *sic* ⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲧϥⲓ ϩⲁⲧϭⲓ ⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁ ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲣⲡ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲗⲕ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ· ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲙⲙⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲱ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲥⲟⲟⲩ· [16]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟ ⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲗⲟ ⲉⲩ ϣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧ ⲁⲩϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ϣⲁ ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲛⲕⲁ

ⲣⲓⲁⲑⲓⲁⲣⲓⲙ· ⲡⲙⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲁϥϩⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ· ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥ ⲱϫⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ[ϥ] ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲓⲉ ⲣⲓⲭⲱ· [17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲏⲏⲃ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩ̅ ϩⲁⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲁ ϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏ ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲩⲙⲟ ⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲡⲉ ⲧϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ̅

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ: ⲁⲥϣⲱ
IV [1] Ⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲁⲩⲗⲟ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ· [2] ϫⲉϫⲓ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ́ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ· [3] ⲛⲅϩⲱ̅ⲛ̅
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲥⲉϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ
sic ⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲁ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ·
sic ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛⲱⲛⲉ́ ⲉⲩⲥⲃ
ⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϫ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩ̇ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅
ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲓⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲡ̇ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛ
ⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ·
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ϯⲧⲛⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ:—
[4] Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟ̣ⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ· ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲩⲗⲏ́ [5] ⲁϥ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ·
ϫⲉϯⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ́ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̅
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲱⲛⲉ· ⲛϥⲧⲁ

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅

ⲗⲟϥ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲉϥ ⲛⲁϩⲃ̄ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ̣ⲧⲏ ⲡⲉ̇ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧ ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲫⲩ ⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ·

6 ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲁï ⲉⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲩⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲛⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ· ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛ ϫⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲣⲁⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲕϣⲏ ⲣⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉϩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲛ̈ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉïⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁï·

7 ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓⲁ ⲧ̅ϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕ ϣⲏⲣⲉ̇ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲱϫⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ· ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲛⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ̇ ⲛ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏ̣ⲣϥ̣ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉïⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛ̣ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ ⲏⲗ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ:

8 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁï ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̈ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣ ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ· ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ̇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟïⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ· ⲛⲧⲉ ⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟ ⲟⲣ

[ⲓⲋ]

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲁ
ⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲕⲁ
ⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ · [9]ï̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲛ
ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱ
ⲛⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ · ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉϩⲁⲣⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉ
ⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲏ
ⲛⲃ · ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲧϭⲓⲃⲱ
ⲧⲟⲥ̇ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏ
ⲕⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲕⲏ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ

[10]ⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲏ
ⲛⲃ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲁⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲓ
ⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧⲉï̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ·
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ̇ ⲁⲩϭⲉ
ⲡⲏ̇ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ : [11]ⲁⲥϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ·
ⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲱ
ⲱⲥ̇ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏ
ⲕⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲁⲥ
ϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓϩⲏ̇
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ : [12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ

ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏ̄
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲅⲁⲇ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲁ
ϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ · ⲁⲩ
ϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲕ
ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲙ
ⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ̈ [13]ⲉⲩ
ⲛⲁⲣϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ̈ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲃⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ·
ⲁⲩϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲉⲡⲡⲟ
ⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ̇ ⲉⲣⲱⲥ
ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲉⲣⲭⲱ (sic) ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ : [14]ϫⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲝⲁ
ⲛⲉ : ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ

ⲓ̄ⲏ̄

ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲉϥⲟ
ⲛ̄ϩ : [15]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̄
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ̇ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ · [16]ϫⲉ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲉⲧ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲧϭⲓ
ⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁ
ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩ
ⲣⲓⲟⲛ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ : [17]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ̇ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ · ϫⲉ
ⲁⲙⲏⲓ̈ⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ :

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅

[18]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲏ
ⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲧϭⲓⲃⲱ
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏ
ⲕⲏ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩϭⲉ ϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩ
ⲱⲟⲩ · ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉϥ
ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϩⲁ
ⲧⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲥⲁϥ ⲙⲛϣⲙⲧⲉ
ⲛ̣ϩ̣ⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ
ⲧⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲡⲓⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ : [19]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
Ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙⲡⲓ
ⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲥⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲧ
ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ · ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ
ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅
ⲡⲣⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ·
[20]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧ̅
ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲛⲉ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲟ̣ⲩ̣
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ · ⲁⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ϩ̄ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ [21]ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲛ ⲛⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧ̅
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲓ̈
ⲱⲛⲉ · [22]ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉⲛⲉ

ⲧⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ· ϫⲉⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥ ϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣ ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩ ⲱⲟⲩ· 23ⲉⲁⲡϫⲟ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ' ϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲧⲏ ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ· ⲕⲁ ⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡϫⲟ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ́ ⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲩⲑⲣⲁ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ· ⲧⲁї ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲥϣⲟ ⲟⲩⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲁⲧⲥ· 24ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛ

ⲕ̄

ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϫⲉⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁ ϫⲣⲏⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̇ ⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ: V 1ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁї ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲡⲉ ⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲟⲓ ⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ· ϫⲉⲁⲡ ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ ϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ' ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲟⲟⲣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ· ⲁⲛⲉⲩ ϩⲏⲧ

ⲕⲁ

ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲣ
ϭⲱⲃ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲣⲡ̄ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣ
ⲧⲣ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ϣⲱϫⲡ ϩⲣⲁï ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ: [2]ϩⲙⲡⲉï
Ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁï
ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϩⲉ̄
ⲥⲛϥⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉ
ⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲥ
ⲧⲏⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲛⲅⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩ
ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ:
[3]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ
ⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲛϥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲩⲧⲏⲙ·

ⲁϥⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ
ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲛⲉ
ϫⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲛⲧ
ⲁⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉ ϩⲓϫⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϫⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲃⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲛⲧ
ⲁⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉ: [4]ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
Ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲃⲃⲉ
ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ
ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ· [5]ⲛⲁï
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲁϥⲥⲃⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ :—
Ϩⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ·

[6]ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲣⲉϥ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̣ⲁ̣
ⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉⲛⲉ · ⲛⲉ̄
ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃ̣ⲟ̣ⲗ̣ ϩ̣ⲛ̣
ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̣ⲧ̣
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉ̄
ⲧⲟⲗⲏ́ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧ̣ⲉ̣
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ́ ⲉ
ⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ̇ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲱⲣⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲉ́ ⲉ
ⲣⲱⲧⲉ́ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲉ
ⲃⲓⲱ · [7]ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ́ ⲛ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲥⲃⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲩϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ́ ⲉⲙ̣
ⲡ̣ⲟⲩⲥⲃⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ·

ⲕ̄ⲃ̄

[8]ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲃⲃⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲱ ⲉⲩ
ⲥϭⲣⲁϩⲧ · ⲉⲁⲩ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁ
ⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ́ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧ̣ⲟ̣ⲩ̣ⲟ̣ⲩ̣ϫ̣ⲁ̣ⲓ̣̈ :
[9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ϫⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙⲡⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲓ̈ϥⲓ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲉϭ ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱⲧⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗ · [10]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓ̈ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲡ
ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲃⲟⲧ
ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ·
ϩⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲥⲁ ⲛⲙⲙⲁ
ⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲓ
ⲭⲱ · ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲛ :—
ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ

[ⲕ̅ⲅ̅]

11 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̣ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟ
ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲁ
ⲑⲁⲃ̀ · ϩⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲛⲃ̀ⲣⲣⲉ · 12 ϩ̣ⲣⲁï
ϩⲙⲡⲉïϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁ̣ϥ
ⲱϫⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲙ̣ⲁ̣ⲛ̣
ⲛⲁ · ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟ
ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
ⲙⲛ̣ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ̀ ϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ : ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲫⲟ̣ⲓⲛⲓⲕⲏ̣ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ̣
ⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
13 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̣ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ̀ ϩⲱ̣ⲥ̣
ⲉϥϩⲓⲣⲱⲥ ⲛϩⲓⲉ
ⲣⲓⲭⲱ · ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ
ϥⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥ
ⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲧⲟⲕⲙ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ · ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϯ
ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁ̣ϥ
ⲛⲁϥ · ϫⲉⲉⲕⲏ̣ⲡ̣
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲛⲧ̣ⲕ̣ⲱ̣
ⲉⲛⲉⲧϯ ⲛⲙⲙⲁ̅ ·
14 Ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ̣
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏ
ⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲁï
ⲉⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ :
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ï̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩ
ⲧϥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ̀ ⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲱϣ̣ⲧ · ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲕ
ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁï ⲡⲉⲕ

ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ: 15 ⲁⲩⲱ

Ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏ ⲅⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲓ̈ⲏ ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ · ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲧⲟ ⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉ ⲣⲏⲧⲉ · ⲡⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲕⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ̄ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥ̣ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃⲡⲉ · ⲓ̈ⲏ ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈: VI 1 ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓⲉ

Ⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲧⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲟⲣϫ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲗⲁ ⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ :—

2 Ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲁϥ ⲛ̈ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲟⲧⲕ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉⲣⲣⲟ · ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲩ̣ ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̣ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ: 3 ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲱ ϩⲓ ⲣⲱ̣ⲥ ⲛⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲓ ϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱⲧⲉ · 4 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲥⲁⲗ ⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛ̣ⲧⲥⲁⲗ ⲡⲓⲅⲝ̣ · ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁ ⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲱϣ ⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ · 5 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉ ⲃⲟ̣ⲗ ⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛ ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ ⲣϥ̄ ⲉⲩⲉϯⲡⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟ ⲟϣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟ ⲗⲓⲥ: 6 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ

Ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ̣ ⲁϥ

ⲕ̣̄ⲉ̣̄

ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̀
ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ· [7]ⲁϥ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ·
ϫⲉϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ̀ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̀ ⲛ
ⲥⲉⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲡ̣ⲟ̣
ⲗ̣ⲓ̣ⲥ̣· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲉϥ
ⲙ̣ⲓ̣ϣⲉ̀ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙ̣ⲟ̣ⲟ̣ϣⲉ̀ ⲉⲩϩ̣ⲏ̣ⲕ̣
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· [8]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ
ⲉⲣⲉⲥⲁϣϥⲉ̀ ⲛ
ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲝ (sic) ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁ
ⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙ̄
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩ
ϯϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ
ⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϭⲓ
ⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁ
ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ

ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥ
ⲡ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ: [9]ⲛⲣⲉϥ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩ
ⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ϩ̣ⲓ̣ⲑ̣ⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡ̄ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ̀ ⲛⲉⲧ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓ̣ⲡⲁ
ϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲧϭⲓⲃⲱ
ⲧⲟⲥ̀ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏ
ⲕⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̀ ⲉⲩⲉ
ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲟⲩ:
[10]Ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱ̄
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ· ϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲣ
ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ̀ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲩⲧⲛ
ϣⲁⲛⲧϥⲧⲁⲙⲱ
ⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄
ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧ̣ⲟ̣ⲧⲉ ⲧ̣ⲉ̣ⲧ̣ⲛⲁⲱϣ
ⲉ̣ⲃ̣ⲟ̣ⲗ· [11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϭⲓ

ⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁ
ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥ
ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲥ
ⲕⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲁⲥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ·
[12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥ
ⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲉϩϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ïⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
Ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ
ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ
ⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧ
ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ· [13]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲁ
ϣϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟ
ϣⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲕ̄ⲥ̄

ⲙⲛⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ· ⲡ
ⲕⲉϣⲱϫⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ̄ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧ
ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩ
sic
ⲥⲁⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲗ
ⲡⲓⲅⲝ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏ
ⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ϩⲓⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲡⲁï· [14]ⲁⲩⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲡⲁ
ⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ· ⲧⲁï
ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ: [15]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ϩⲙⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥ
ⲟⲟⲩ

ⲕ̄ⲍ̄
ⲛⲥⲟⲡ· [16]ϩⲙⲡⲙⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϣϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲁⲩⲥⲁⲗ
ⲡⲓⲍⲉ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
Ϫⲉⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲁ
ⲧⲉ· ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̄·
[17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̄
ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲁ
ⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ·
ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ̄· ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲱⲡ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄
ⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ
ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲣⲛⲏ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲥ ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩ̄ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲓ̈ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲥϩⲱⲡ
ⲛⲛϥⲁⲓ̈ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ·

ⲃ̄
[18]ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲁ
ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉ̄
ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̄ⲙ̄
ⲡⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ· ⲙⲏ
ⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲉ
ⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲛ
ⲥⲱⲟⲩ· ⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲁ
ⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁ
ⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄ ⲛ̄
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲛ̄ⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲧ̄ⲛ̄ⲑⲙⲕⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ
[19]ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲓⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲓϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲓⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩ
ⲧ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲏⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̄
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ: [20]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛ
Ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ·

ⲕ̣̅

ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡ̣ⲗ̣ⲁⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲉ̣
ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ· ⲡⲗⲁⲟ̣ⲥ̣
ϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϩⲓⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁ̣ⲩⲛⲉϫⲗⲟⲩ
ⲗⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲗⲟⲩⲗⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϥ̣
ⲛⲁϣⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥ
ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
21 ⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉ
ⲙⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅

ⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ· ϫⲓⲛ
ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈ ϣⲁⲟⲩ
ϩⲗⲗⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲥⲉ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩϥⲁⲓⲛⲁϩⲃ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̣ⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ
22 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉ
ϣⲧⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ̄ ϫⲉ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ
ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲧⲥ̄ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
23 ⲡϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉϣⲧ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̈ⲛⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲣⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲡⲟⲣ
ⲛ̣ⲏ̣

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲣⲁϊⲧⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ · ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲕⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲁⲥ · ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ
ⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
24 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩϣⲟϥⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩ
ⲕⲣⲱⲙ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲡ̣ϩⲁⲧ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲓⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ :
25 Ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲡⲟⲣ
ⲛⲏ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲓ̈ⲛ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓ̄ⲣⲁ (ⲥ *sic*)
ⲏⲗ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲥϩⲱⲡ
(*sic*) ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉϣⲧ
ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ : 26 ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲁϣⲧ̣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ · ϫⲉϥⲥ
ϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ · ⲏ̄ ⲛϥ
ⲥⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲧⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϣⲣ̄ⲡ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲥⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲛ̄
ϣⲏⲣⲉ̇ ⲛϥⲧⲁϩⲟ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲡⲩⲗⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ̈

ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ̇ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲁ
ⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲍⲁ̇ ⲡⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ·
ϩⲛⲁⲃⲓⲣⲱⲛ̇ ⲡⲉϥ
ϣⲣ̄ⲡ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲥⲉ̇ ⲁϥ
ⲥⲙⲛⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈
ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲏ:
27 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲟ
ⲛⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲙⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ: VII 1 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ̇ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟ
ⲃⲉ· ⲉⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲁⲩⲗⲱ̣
ϭⲉ̇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁ
ⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲭⲁⲣ̣
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲣⲙⲓ·
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲍⲁⲙⲃ̇·
ⲣⲓ

λ̄

ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲍⲁⲣⲁ̣·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ̇ ⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ· ⲁϥ̣
ⲕⲱ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉ
ⲙⲁ· ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲇⲉ̇
ⲁϥϭⲱⲛ̄ⲧ̄ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲟⲣⲅⲏ̇ ⲉⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ
2 ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ̇ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲅⲁⲓ̣ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̣ⲃⲁⲓ̈
ⲑⲏⲗ· ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉϣⲧ
ⲅⲁⲓ· 3 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̇ ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲉϣⲧⲅⲁⲓ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧϥ ⲛⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ̇ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲙ
ⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅

ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ̣
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̣
ϣⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ́ ⲛ
ⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ϣⲉ́ ⲙⲁ
ⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲥⲉϣⲉϥⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ · ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲙ̣ⲁ̣ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ · ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲃⲕ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · [4]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲁ̣ϣⲙⲛⲧϣⲟ ⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲁⲑⲏ́ ⲛⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲓ ·
[5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲅⲁⲓ · ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲁⲃ
ⲧⲁⲥⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ́
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛ̄ⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ·

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ
ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲡⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ
ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲧⲟⲣ
ⲧ̄ⲣ̄ ⲛϭⲓⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ · ⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ : [6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϯⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓ̈ⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡ̄
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉϥ
ϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϣⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲉ · ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲉϣⲓ̈ⲧ̄
ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ :
[7]ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ́ ⲁϥⲧⲱ

ⲃϩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕⲡⲉ ⲁϥ ϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ ⲛⲏⲥ· ⲉⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϥⲟⲧϥ ⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ· ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲛ ϭⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲙ ⲙⲁⲩ· 8 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉ ⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲁⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ ⲏⲗ ϭⲱⲧⲡ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥ ϫⲁϫⲉ· 9 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ [ⲉϥ] [ϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ· ⲙⲛ] ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ

ⲗⲃ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡ ⲕⲁϩ· ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲉ ϥⲟⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲁⲛ: 10 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉⲧⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ· ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲡⲁϩⲧⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉ ϫⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ· 11 ⲁϥⲣ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲙⲛⲧⲥ ⲛⲙ ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲛϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲁ ⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲁⲩϩⲟ ⲡϥ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲛⲁ ⲁⲩ· 12 ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϣ ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲗ

ⲗ̄ⲅ̄

ⲉⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩϯ ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϫⲁϫⲉ· ⲥⲉⲛⲁ
ⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉ
ϭⲱⲧⲡ̄ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲩϫⲁϫⲉ· ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲩϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲃⲟⲧⲉ· ⲛ̄
ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲁ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏ
ⲧⲛ̄· ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ̄ⲉϥⲓ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ: 13 ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲅⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲅϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲃ
ⲃⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ·
ϫⲉⲛⲁϊ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ̈ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲛ̄
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̄
ϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲁϩⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲁϫⲉ·
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϥⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲛⲁ
ⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲉ·
14 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉ
ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲧⲏⲣ
ⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄
ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϩⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉ
ⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲡⲁϊ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϩϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉ
ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ

ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲏ̈ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲏ̈ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲛⲁⲛⲉϩ̄ϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲧⲁ
ϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲣⲱⲙⲉ · [15]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲉ
ϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟ
ⲕϩ̄ϥ̄ ϩ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁ
ⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁϥ
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁ
ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ̄ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̇ ϩ̄ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · [16]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ϥ ⲉ
ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ · ⲁϥ
ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ̄ϥ̄ ⲙ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲗ̄ⲁ̄

ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ · [17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ·
ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̄ⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲍⲁⲣⲁⲉⲓ̄ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ̇ ⲛⲍⲁ
ⲣⲁⲉⲓ̄ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲏ̈ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̄ⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ
ⲡⲏ̈ ⲛ̄ⲍⲁⲙⲃⲣⲓ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲏ̈ ⲛⲍⲁⲙ
ⲃⲣⲉⲓ̄ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲱⲙⲉ ·
[18]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̄ⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ̇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁ
ⲭⲁⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ
ⲭⲁⲣⲙⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲍⲁⲣⲁ : [19]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁ
ⲭⲁⲣ̇ ϫⲉϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡ
ⲟⲟⲩ

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅

ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲛⲅ
ϯ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟ
ⲅⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲅⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ̈ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲁ
ⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲅⲧⲙ̅ϩⲟⲡϥ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ : [20]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
Ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛϭⲓⲁⲭⲁⲣ
ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲛ̅ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉ
ⲁⲓ̈ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ·
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲑⲉ
ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲁ
ⲁⲥ · [21]ⲁⲓ̈ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ
ⲧϣⲟⲗⲥ ⲉⲩⲭⲗⲁ
ⲙⲩⲥ́ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉⲥⲟ́ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲧ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲛ

ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ
ϩⲣⲏ̣ϣⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁϩⲏ̣ⲧ̣
ⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓ̈ϥⲓ̣
ⲧⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲥⲉⲗⲏϭ ⲉⲩ
ϩⲏⲡ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ
ⲧⲁⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϩⲁⲧ ϥⲧⲟⲙ̅ⲥ̅
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ : [22]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲉⲛϥⲁⲓ̈ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲧ̣
ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲗⲏϭ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲁⲧ ⲉⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ · [23]ⲁⲩϥⲓ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ

ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥ
ⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁϊ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ: 24 ⲁⲩⲱ ϊⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲭⲁⲣⲙⲉⲓ ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲍⲁⲙⲃⲣⲓ·
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲍⲁⲣⲁ· ⲁϥ
ⲛⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉⲡⲓⲁ
ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲥⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥϥⲁⲓⲛⲁ
ϩⲃ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥ
ⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ
ⲧⲛⲧⲁϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ· ⲁϥ
ϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉⲁ
ⲙⲉⲕⲁⲭⲱⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ
25 ϊⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲭⲁⲣ̓ ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲁⲕϥⲟⲧⲛ ⲉ

ⲗ̄ⲥ̄

ⲃⲟⲗ· ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϩ̄ⲛϩⲉⲛⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏ
ⲣ̄ϥ· 26 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲱ
ⲣ̄ϭ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲁ
ϩ̄ⲥ ⲛⲱⲛⲉ: ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲓⲥ ⲁϥϩⲣⲟⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̄ⲙⲡϭⲱⲛ̄ⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲅⲏ· ⲉ
ⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁϊ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲁⲙⲉⲕⲁ
ⲭⲱⲣ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉ̄
ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ:—
VIII 1 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛ̈ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ϫⲉⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϣⲗⲁϩ
ϫⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲟⲩ̅
ⲛⲅ̄ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲅ̄ⲁⲓ · ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲣ
ⲣⲟ́ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧ̄ⲕ ⲙ̄ⲛⲧⲉϥⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ · ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉ
ⲕⲁϩ · [2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲉ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲓ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ́ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ
ⲁⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ :
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥⲙ̄ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧϣⲟ
ⲗⲉ́ ⲛ̣ⲛ̄ⲧⲃⲛⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ́ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲟⲗⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲕ · ⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕ̇ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙ̄ⲗⲁϩ
ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̄ⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ : [3]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲉ́ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ́ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̄ⲅ
ⲁⲓ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲥⲱⲧ̄ⲡ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̄
ϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄
ϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ́ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲩ
ϭⲟⲙ̇ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ · [4]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ · ϫⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲱ
ⲧⲛ̄ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ϩⲟⲣⲕ ϩⲓⲡⲁ
ϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ·
ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ·
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄
ϩⲏⲕ̇ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲃ
ⲧⲱⲧ · [5]ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϯ
ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲥⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄
ⲅⲁⲓ́ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲱⲙ̄ⲛⲧ

ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ́
ⲧ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲁ
ⲡⲉⲩϩⲟ· [6]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄
ⲥⲱⲛ ⲧ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁï
ⲥⲉⲡⲏⲧ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ϩⲏ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲧⲡ̣ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲧⲉ· [7]ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲟⲣⲕ
ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ· ⲛⲧⲉⲧ̅
ϯⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· [8]ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ϩⲓⲛⲁï ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ· ⲉⲓⲥ
ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁïϩⲱⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ· [9]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲛϭⲓ
ï̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ́ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅

ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲱⲣ̅ⲕ̅
ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ· ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟ
ⲟⲥ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ́
ⲛⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ́ ⲛⲅⲁⲓ
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲛⲅⲁⲓ: [10]ⲁⲩⲱ ï̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ
ϣⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉϩⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ ⲁϥϭⲙⲡϣⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉ
ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ́ ⲉ
ⲣⲱⲥ ⲛⲅⲁⲓ ⲧⲡⲟ̣
ⲗⲓⲥ· [11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̄ⲡⲣⲉϥⲙⲓ
ϣⲉ́ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̄
ϩⲣⲁï ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲁⲩ
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ

ⲗ̄ⲑ̄

ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲙ ⲡⲣⲏ · 12ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲙ ⲗⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩ ϭⲱ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ ⲡⲥⲁ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ̀ · 14Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ̀ ⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡ̄ⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ ⲅⲁⲓ · ⲁϥϥⲱϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲱ ⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ · ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲡ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ · ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥ ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ · ⲡⲣ̄ ⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩ̄ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙⲗⲁϩ ⲟ ⲛⲕⲕⲣⲟϥ (*sic*) ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ ⲗⲓⲥ : 15ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ ⲛ ⲁⲩ · ⲁϥⲡ̄ⲧⲉϥ ⲙⲛⲡⲓⲥ ⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϩⲏ · 16ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲓ ⲁⲩ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ ⲥⲁⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ 17ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ ⲱⲧ ϣⲱϫⲡ ϩ̄ⲛ ⲅⲁⲓ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̀ ⲉⲙ̄ⲡ̄ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ · ⲁⲩ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ ⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ :— 18Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲉϫⲛⲅⲁⲓ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲓ̈ϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ ⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲟⲧⲕ̄ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲗⲟⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲛⲕⲣ ⲟϥ

ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲕ̄ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧϥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ïⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲁⲓ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · [19]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
ⲙⲗⲟⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ
ⲣⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ · ϫⲉⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲥ̄ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ
ϯⲡⲕⲱϩ̄ⲧ̄ ⲉⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ · [20]ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲚⲦⲀⲒ ⲁⲩϭⲱϣ̄ⲧ̄ ⲉ
ⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲁⲡ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï

ⲙ̄

ⲉⲧⲡⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲙⲁ̀ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲓ
ⲥⲁ ⲏ̣ ⲉⲡⲁï : [21]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ïⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲉⲙ
ⲗⲟⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲕ
ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲓⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲡⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̀ ϫ̣ⲓ
ⲥⲉ̀ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧ[ⲡⲉ ·]
ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲛϭïïⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥ
ⲥⲉ ⲛⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ·
[22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲗⲟⲟϩ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̀ ⲁⲩⲉ̣ⲓ̣
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ̀ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣ̣ⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ̀ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉ[ⲙ]

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅

ⲃ̣ⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲥⲁⲛ̣ⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̣ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲙⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ [ⲡⲱ]ⲧ: [23]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣ ⲣⲟ̣ ⲛⲅⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲟⲡϥ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ [24]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲟ̣ⲩ̣ⲱ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛϣⲏ ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩ ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛ̣ⲉ̣ ⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲅⲁⲓ· ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ ϩⲏⲧⲥ̣· ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ

ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲧⲏϥ [ⲣ *sic*]· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲅⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲡⲁ ⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲏ ϥⲉ: [25]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲁⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ́ ⲁⲩⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ ϣⲟ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲧⲏ ⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲅⲁⲓ· [27]ϣⲁ ⲧⲏⲛϣⲟⲗⲥ ⲉⲧ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ́ ⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲡ ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ [28]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ ⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ

ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ́ ⲁϥ
ⲁⲁⲥ ⲛϫⲁïⲉ ϣⲁⲉ
ⲛⲉϩ · ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉ *sic*
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ · 29 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲅⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲁϣ
ⲧϥ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲁⲣ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲉ
ϣⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲉϥ
ⲛⲁϯ ⲉⲡϩⲱⲧⲡ
ïⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ́ ⲉⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡϣⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲧ
ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲥ ⲡ̄ⲱⲛⲉ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ : ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ
IX 1 Ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ́ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉ

ⲙⲃ

ⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟ
ⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ́ ⲛⲁï ⲉⲧ
ϩⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ · ⲛⲉⲧ
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲛⲟϭ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
ⲧϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲓ
ⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲭⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲫⲉⲣⲉ
ⳅⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϩⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁ
ⲙⲟⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛⲛ
ⲅⲉⲣⲅⲉⳅⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ · 2 ⲁⲩⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉ
ⲙⲟⲥ́ ⲙⲛ̄ïⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ

ⲙ̅ⲅ̅

[3]ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲩ
ⲥⲓⲁⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ (sic) ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̀ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲁⲓ̣ⲃ̣ⲁ̣ⲗ̣ ·
[4]ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲱⲩ
ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̀ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲡ̣ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ · ⲉⲕⲱⲧ
ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϫ
ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲡⲉ
ⲛⲓⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉ
ϫⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙ
ⲙ̣ⲁ̣ⲩ̣ ⲙ̣ⲡ̣ϫ̣ⲟ̣ⲉ̣ⲓ̣ⲥ̣
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛ̣ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈ : [5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ̣
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲥ̣ϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ

ⲅ̣̅

ϫⲓⲛⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲇ̣ⲉⲩ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ · ⲉ̣
ⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϩϥ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ·
[6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥ (sic)
ⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲅⲣⲁⲙ
ⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ · ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲛ̣ⲓ̣
ⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲛ̅ⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ̀
ⲙⲛⲛⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ ·
ⲁ̣ⲩ̣ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ̣
ⲧϭⲓⲃ̣ⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧ
ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲏ̣ⲗⲩⲧⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲡ̣ⲣⲱⲙⲉ̀ ⲙⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ · ⲧⲉⲩⲡⲁ
ϣⲉ

[ⲁ]

ⲛⲉⲥϩⲏⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲁⲣⲁⲍⲉⲓⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲕⲉⲡⲁϣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥϩⲏⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲁⲓⲃⲁⲗ· ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲑⲉ́ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ́ ⲡϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ́ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ́ ⲛϣⲱ
ⲣⲡ: [7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛ
ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲱ̣ϣ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ́ ⲛ
ⲛ̣ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ̇ ⲙⲛⲛ
ⲥ̣ⲁϩⲟⲩ· ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ́ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ· [8]ⲉⲙⲛϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉ̄
ⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ
ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲟ

[ⲙ̄ⲁ̄]

ⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲟϣ̄ϥ ⲉ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ́
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲉⲛ
ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉϣⲏⲙ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲏ
ⲗⲩⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ· [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧ
Ⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱ̄
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ́ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ
ⲧⲙ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲓ
ⲭⲱ ⲙⲛⲅⲁⲓ· [10]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ϩⲛ̣ⲟⲩ̇
ⲙⲛⲧⲕⲣⲟϥ· ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲁ
ⲙⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛ̣ⲥ̣ⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ·

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛϩⲉ̅
ⲥⲟⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁⲗⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲛ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁϩⲃ̄· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲁⲥ
ⲉⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϩⲣⲏ̣ⲥ̣ⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲙⲁ
ϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲏⲣⲡ̄ ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟⲣⲟⲩ· [11]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϩ ⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ· ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲕⲉⲥⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲁⲩⲣⲡⲗϭⲉ· ⲉ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲗⲁⲧⲃⲥ̣ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉ
ⲣⲏⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓ̈ⲧⲉ̇ ⲉ
ⲧϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲗⲁ
[ϩ]ⲙ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲟ̇ ⲙ
[ⲡ]ⲗϭⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ
[ⲟ]ⲉⲓⲕ̇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
[ⲧⲁ]ⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ· ⲉⲩ
ϣ̣ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲁⲩⲣϫⲟⲟⲗⲉⲥ·

[12]ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̇ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲙ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ̇ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̇ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲩ·
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲥⲙⲓ
ⲛⲉ̇ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ: [13]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲭⲟⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ϫⲉ
ϭⲱϣ̄ⲧ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ
ⲕϩⲛⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ̇
ϯⲛⲁⲥⲙ̣ⲛⲙⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏ
ⲕⲏ· [14]ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲕ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉ̈ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ

ϫⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ
ⲧⲱⲛ : [15]ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ
ⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛ
ⲉⲓ̈ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲉⲙⲁ
ⲧⲉ · ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ
[16]ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁ
ⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲡⲉ
ⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ · ⲥⲏⲱⲛ ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲱⲅ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ
ⲧⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ

ⲙ̄ⲉ̄

ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲱⲑ · ⲙⲛ
ϩⲉⲇⲣⲁⲉⲓⲛ · [17]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲛϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩ
ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ·
ϫⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ · ⲛⲧⲉⲧ̄
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ·
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ · ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓ
ⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ · [18]ⲛⲉⲓ̈
ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁⲛⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ
ⲉⲩϩⲙⲙ · ϫⲓⲛ
ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲉⲓ̈
ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ · ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲍ̅

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲏϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲱⲥⲕ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲏ· [19] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲓ̈ ϩⲱⲧ ⲡ̄ⲏⲣⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ ⲃⲣⲣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲱⲥⲕ ⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ· ⲛ ⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛⲕⲉⲧⲟ ⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩ ⲣⲡⲗϭⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲛ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲉⲙⲁ ⲧⲉ: [20] ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ

ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲟ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲓ̈ⲕ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲛⲉⲡ ϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ· [21] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ̀ ⲁϥ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲡ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ̀ ⲡ̄ⲙ̄ ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏ ⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱ̅ ⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ:

[22] Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁϣⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ· ⲙⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲥⲉⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁ ⲑⲏⲕⲏ· ⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⲧⲙ̄ ϫⲉⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲥⲉϩⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ:—

[23] Ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ̅ ⲁⲩⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲩ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲟ ⲗⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱ̅· ⲙ̅ⲡⲅⲉⲫⲓⲣⲁ· ⲙⲛ ⲃⲉⲏⲣⲱⲑⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲓ̈ⲁⲣⲉⲓⲙ· [24] ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ ⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱⲣ̄ⲕ ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲙ̣ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ ⲏⲗ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲕⲣⲙ Ⲣⲙ̣ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱ ⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛ̄ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ · [25]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲁⲣ ⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲱ ⲣ̄ⲕ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟïⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ ⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲧⲉⲛⲟ̣ⲩ̣ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁϭⲙ ϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ · [26]ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁï ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ ⲣⲟⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧ̄ⲛ̄ ⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ · ⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲟⲣⲅⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲛⲁϣ

ⲙ̄ⲏ̄

ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ [27]ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁï · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ́ ⲛ ⲣⲉϥⲡⲉϩϣⲉ́ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱ ⲅⲏ̣ ⲧⲏⲣ̄ⲥ̄ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲧⲥⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ : [28]ⲁⲩⲱ ïⲏ ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ · ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉ̣ⲧⲛⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲙⲟï ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ ϩⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ [29]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ ⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣ̄ⲧ̄ · ⲛ ⲛ̣ⲉϥⲱϫⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲙ̅ⲑ̅

ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲉϥⲟ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲛ
ⲣⲉϥⲡⲉϩϣⲉ ⲛⲁï·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ: [30] ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅
ϩⲓⲑ̣ⲏ̣ ⲛï̈ⲥⲟⲩⲥ *sic*
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ·
ϫⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ
ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱ̅
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̣
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ̇ ⲡⲉϥ̣
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉϯ ⲛⲏⲧ̅
ⲙⲡⲉïⲕⲁϩ· ⲉϥⲟ
ⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟ̅
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙ̅
ⲙⲱⲧⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ
ⲛⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲙⲁ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲛ
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϩⲏ̇ ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̇

ⲁⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓ
ϩⲱⲃ· [31] ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϩⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ· ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲥ̅ⲣ̅ⲁⲛⲏⲧⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲁϣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁⲛ· [32] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉïϩⲉ·
ⲁïⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲙⲡⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ̇ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲧ̇ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ·
[33] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁïⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣ̅
ⲣⲉϥⲡⲉϩϣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲣⲉϥⲙⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ· ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲑⲩ

ⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲉ
ⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁï ⲁⲩϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ
ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲡⲉϩ
ϣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥ
ⲙⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄
ϩⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ
. . . . ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁ
. . . . ⲛⲁϥ: X [1]ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
Ⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄
ϭⲓⲁⲇⲱⲛⲓⲃⲉⲍⲉⲕ
ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϫⲉⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̄
ϭ̣ị̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϥⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ̣
ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲙⲛ̄
ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉⲣⲣⲟ· ⲁⲩ̣ⲱ̣
ⲛ̣ⲑⲉ́ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ

ⲡ̄

ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ̄
ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉⲣⲣⲟ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲛ (sic)
ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲛ̄ïⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ [2]ⲁⲩ
ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ: ⲛⲉϥ
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲛ (sic) ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲟϭ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ̣ⲛ̣ⲉ̣
[3]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ
ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲓⲃⲉⲍⲉⲕ
ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲉ̣ⲣⲟⲩ̣
ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲛ̄ⲁïⲗⲁⲙ ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄
ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲫⲉⲓ̣ⲇ̣ⲱ̣̄

ⲡ̄ⲁ̄

ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉⲣⲓⲙ
ⲟⲩⲑ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲛⲓⲉϥⲑⲁ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲛ
ϫⲁⲃⲓ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲟ
ϫⲟⲗⲁⲙ· ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ· [4]ϫⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲁⲙⲏⲓ̈ⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈·
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲙⲛⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ̇ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ :—
[5]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲛϭⲓⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲡⲣⲣⲟ̣
ⲛⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ· ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲓⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ· ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ·

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲓ̈ⲉ
ⲣⲓⲙⲟⲩⲑ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲟ
ϫⲟⲗⲁⲙ· ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲩⲙ̣ⲏ̣ⲏ̣ϣⲉ̣
ⲧⲏⲣϥ· ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟ
ⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲣⲱⲥ ⲛⲅⲁ
ⲃⲁⲱⲛ ⲁⲩϯ ⲡ̄ⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲥ· [6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
Ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲅⲁ
ⲃⲁⲱⲛ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉ
ⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ̈ ⲉⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ· ⲉⲩ
ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲙ̣
ⲡⲣⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̣ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̣ⲛⲉⲕϩⲙ
ϩⲁⲗ̈ ⲉⲧ̣ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲛ̣ⲉ· ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁ̣ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̣ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲧⲁⲭⲏ̣ ⲛⲅⲛⲁϩⲙⲉ̄
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ

ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟ̄
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟ
ⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ·
[7]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛϭⲓ̈ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̈
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ· ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲓ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ· ϫⲱ
ⲱⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥ
ϭⲟⲙ: [8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟ
Ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲣⲣ
ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲓ̈
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲛⲉⲕϭⲓϫ· ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁ
ⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: [9]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ

ⲛ̄ⲃ̄

ⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ϣⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ· [10]ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣⲥ
ⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲧⲣⲧⲱ
ⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉ̄ⲓⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟⲟⲩ ϩ̄ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϣϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲣⲱⲥ ⲛⲅⲁ
ⲃⲁⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ
ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲏ
ⲑⲱⲣⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲁⲍⲏⲕⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲙⲁⲕⲏⲇⲁ· [11]ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁ
ⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲛⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ

ⲛⲧ

ⲃⲏⲑⲱⲣⲱⲛ:
Ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ
ⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉ́ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲡⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ⲁⲍⲏⲕⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲁï ⲛ
ϭⲓⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲟⲩ̇ ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̀ ⲛ
ⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲡⲟ
ⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ: [12]ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
Ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ́ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ
ⲑⲙⲕⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲅⲁ
ⲃⲁⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ́ ϩⲁⲡϩⲟ
ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ: ⲡⲉϫⲉïⲏ
Ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲉ
ⲡⲣⲏ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ϩⲓϫⲛⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲟϩ ϩⲓ
ϫⲙⲡⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲗⲱⲙ
ϣⲁⲛϯⲙϣⲉ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉïⲗⲁⲟⲥ· [13]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲣⲏ̇ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲡⲟⲟϩ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲩϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲟ
ϣⲉ· ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲱ
ⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲛϫⲁϫⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲡⲉ· ⲙⲡϥⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲉⲡϩⲱ
ⲧⲡ̄ ⲉⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ·
[14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲓϭⲟⲧ ϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ

ⲟⲩⲇⲉ́ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ̄
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲉ·
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ϫⲉⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲉϥϯ ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥⲛⲉ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ: [16]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲓ̈
ϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ́ ⲁⲩϩⲟ
ⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲁ
ⲁⲩ̈ ⲙ̣ⲙⲁⲕⲏⲗⲁ·
[17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲁⲩ
ϩⲉ́ ⲉⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲡ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧ
ϩⲙⲙⲁⲕⲏⲗⲁ· [18]ⲡⲉ
ⲭⲉⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲥⲕⲟⲣⲕⲣ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲛ
ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱ ⲛϩⲉ̄

ⲛ̄ⲁ̄

ⲣⲱⲙⲉ́ ϩⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ· [19]ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϭⲱ ⲁϫⲛ
ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉ
ⲧⲛϫⲁϫⲉ́ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲧⲁϩⲉⲛⲉⲩ
ϩⲁⲉⲉⲩ· ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲧⲙⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲉⲛⲉⲩ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲛ: [20]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϭⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓ
ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̈ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲁϩⲧⲉ́ ⲉ
ⲙⲁⲧⲉ́ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲣϫ: [21]ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ

ⲡ̅ⲉ̅

Ⲏϭⲓⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲙⲁⲕⲏ
ⲇⲁ· ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϫ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲡⲉ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϯ
ϩ̣ⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥ
ⲗ̣ⲁⲥ̣: [22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲁ̣ⲩ̣ⲟ̣ⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̣
ⲡⲉïⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉï
ϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ·
[23]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ
ⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙϩⲁ
ⲁⲩ· ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲓⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲭⲉⲃ
ⲣⲱⲛ· ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲓⲙⲟⲩⲑ·
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥ·
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲇⲟ

ⲗⲁⲙ· [24]ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̣
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ:
Ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅ̣ⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡ
ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ̇
ⲙⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ· ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡ̄
ⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉϩⲣⲁ
ⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϫⲛ̄
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲕϩ ⲛⲛⲉïⲉ
ⲣ̄ⲣⲱⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ̣ⲣ̄ⲣⲱ̣ⲙⲉ̇
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉ
ⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲕϩ
[25]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄
ϣⲗⲁϩ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲩϩⲏ

(one leaf missing)

(top line erased)
ⲧⲥ · [37]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁ
ⲕⲟⲥ́ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁ
ⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ́ ⲉϥⲟ
ⲛ̅ϩ̅ ⲛϩⲏⲧ̅ⲥ̅ · ⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲟⲩϫⲁï
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲑⲉ́ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ
ⲛⲟⲇⲟⲗⲁⲙ · ⲉⲁϥ
ϥⲱⲧⲉ́ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧ̅ⲥ̅ · [38]ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ
Ⲛϭⲓïⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ́ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̀ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲇⲁⲃⲉⲓⲣ ·
ⲁⲩϭⲱ ϩⲓⲣⲱⲥ [39]ⲁⲩ
ϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥ
ⲕⲉⲣⲣⲟ́ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥ
ⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲟⲛ̅ϩ̅ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ
ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩ

[ⲡ̅ⲏ̅]
ϫⲁï · ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ ⲛ
ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲣⲟ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ́ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲇⲁⲃⲉⲓⲣ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉⲣⲣⲟ
[40]Ⲁⲩⲱ ïⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲣⲓⲛⲏ · ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉ
ⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ ·
ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ · ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲥⲏⲇⲱⲑ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ·
ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁï
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲛⲓϥⲉ ⲛⲱ
ⲛϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ́ ⲁⲩ
ϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ·

ⲡ̅ⲑ̣

ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ̇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲁⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ
ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲏ · [41]ϫⲓⲛⲕⲁ
ⲇⲏⲥ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲏ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲅⲁⲍⲁ · ⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲅⲟ
ⲥⲟⲙ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ · [42]ⲛⲉⲓ̈
ⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ · ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲩ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ *sic*
ϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲩ
ⲉⲣⲏⲩ · ϫⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ :
XI [1]Ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣ ⲁϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄
ⲓ̈ⲱⲃⲁⲃ̇ ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲙ
sic ⲙⲣⲣⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ̇

ⲇ̅

ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲍⲓⲫ ·
[2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ
ⲧϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲁⲃⲁⲁ̇ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲙⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲑ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ
ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲫⲉⲛⲁⲉⲛⲇⲱⲣ ·
[3]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲁ
ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲁⲧⲕⲉ
ⲡⲁⲣϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟ
ⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲉⲩϩⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛⲛⲉ
ⲫⲉⲣⲉⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲉ̣̅
ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲭⲉⲧ
ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ̣
[ⲡⲧⲟⲟ]ⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̣ⲓ
ⲉⲙⲁⲥⲉⲭ̣ⲉ̣ⲙ
[4][ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ]
[ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ]
ⲧ̣ⲏ̣ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲕ̣ⲉⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩ
ⲛ̣ⲙ̣ⲙ̣ⲁ̣ⲩ· ⲉⲩⲟϣ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲱ ⲛ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ϩ̣ⲁⲧⲉⲩ
ⲁϣⲏ̣· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉ̅
ϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ· ⲙⲛϩⲉ̅
ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟ̣ⲩ̣
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ· [5]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲓⲉ
ⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲣⲱⲛ
ⲉⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ:

[ⲋ̣]
[6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ·
ϫⲉⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ
ϩ̣ⲁ̣ⲧ̣ⲉ̣ⲩ̣ϩ̣ⲏ̣· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ̣
ϫⲉⲙ̣ⲡⲉïⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ
ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯ
ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ̇ (sic) ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲧⲡ
ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩ
ϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲉⲕⲉ
ⲃ̣ⲗⲛⲉⲩⲕⲟⲟⲃϩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ
ⲉⲕⲉⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ:—
[7]ⲁⲩⲱ ïⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓ ⲙⲛⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ́ ⲉ
ϫⲙⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲣⲣⲱⲛ· ⲁϥ
ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲟⲣⲓ
ⲛⲏ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧϫⲟ
ⲥⲉ

[ⲝ̄ⲁ̄]
[8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ̇ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲡⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲥⲓⲇⲱ̄
ⲧⲛⲟϭ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲙⲁⲣⲥⲉ̣
ⲙ̣ⲱⲙ̣ⲁⲛ̣ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ́ ⲡ̄ⲗ̣ⲟⲛ̣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ · ⲁⲩ
ⲣⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉ
ⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩ
ϫⲁ̈ⲓ · [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ́ ⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ϫⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ
ⲁϥⲃⲗⲛⲉⲩⲕⲟⲟ
ⲃϩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ
ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲣⲟⲕϩ
ⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ :—
[10]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲕⲟⲧϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩ
ⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉⲣⲣⲟ · ⲁ̄
ⲥⲱⲣ ⲇⲉ́ ⲛⲉⲥⲟ
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲣⲡ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ · [11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲛⲕⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲓϥⲉ́ ⲛⲱⲛ̄ϩ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁ
ⲡⲣⲟ ⲡ̄ⲥⲏϥⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉ
ⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲣⲟ
ⲕϩⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ ·
[12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲣ·
ⲱⲟⲩ

ⲍ̄ⲃ̄

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲣ
ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ
ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ
ⲡϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ·
[13]ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲟ
ⲥⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ· ϣⲁ
ⲧ̄ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲣ ⲙⲁⲩⲁ
ⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ· [14]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲗⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϣⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓ
ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϥⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ
ⲉⲙⲡϥⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉ
ⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲛⲓϥⲉ ⲡ̄ⲱ
ⲛ̄ϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ· [15]ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ
ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ· ⲙⲡϥⲕⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲟ
ⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓⲙ
ⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ: [16]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲛⲁⲅⲉⲃ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲅⲟ
ⲥⲟⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲉ
ⲇⲓⲛⲏ

ⲍ̅ⲅ̅

ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧϩ̅ⲛ̅
ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲙⲙⲁ
ⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ̅· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲓⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ̄
ⲧϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲏ
[17] ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲥⲁ ⲙ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ· ϫⲓⲛ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲭⲉⲗ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉ̄
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲥⲏⲉⲓ̈ⲣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ *sic* ⲁϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉ̄
ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲅⲁⲇ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ
ⲡⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ· ⲉ
ⲧϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲟⲩ: [18] ⲁⲩⲱ ï̈ⲏ

ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲣⲡⲟ
ⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲓ̈
ⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ·
[19] ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ· ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ
sic ⲧⲑⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲟ
ⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ [20] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲧⲟⲩϣ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ· ⲉⲥⲉϭ
ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲉ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ· ϫⲉⲉⲩⲉϥⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙ̅ϯ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲁ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓ̈ⲥ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ:
[21] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ̈ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩ
ⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛϭⲓ̈ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲇⲁⲃⲓⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲃⲱⲑ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲁ
ⲃⲱⲑ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅
ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· [22] ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟ̅
ⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ϩⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲁ
ⲧⲛⲅⲁⲍⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲍ̅ⲁ̅

ϩⲛⲁⲥⲛⲇⲱⲑ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱϫⲡ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ: [23] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅
ⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓ̈ⲥ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ:—
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
† ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲓ
ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲉⲁϥⲡ
ⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲫⲩⲗⲏ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲛ
ⲧϥ ϩⲙⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉ
ⲙⲟⲥ: XII [1] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲕⲁϩ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ

ⲍ̅ⲉ̅

ϫⲓⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ
ⲙⲡⲣⲏ · ϫⲓⲛⲡ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲛⲱ̅
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ϫⲓ̅
ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲛⲥⲏ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲣ · [2]ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲥⲓϩ̣ⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲟ
ⲡ̅ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲓⲛⲁⲣ
ⲛⲱⲛ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲁ ·
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲓⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲅⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲧ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲓ̈ⲁⲃⲟⲕ · ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ · [3]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲑ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ · ⲁⲩ
ⲱ

ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁ
ⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ·
ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛ̣ⲙ̣ⲉ
ϩⲙⲟⲩ · ϫⲓⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϩⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲁⲥⲓⲙⲱⲑ̣ · ϫⲓⲛ
ⲑⲁⲓⲙⲁⲛ̣ ⲧⲉⲧϩⲁ
ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲧ ⲙⲙⲛϫⲱⲑ
ⲫⲁⲥⲅⲁ : [4]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲱⲅ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲃⲁ
ⲥⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱϫⲡ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲅⲓⲅⲁⲥ ·
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲱⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛϩⲉϫⲣⲁⲉⲓⲛ ·
[5]ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϫⲓ̅
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲉⲣ
ⲙⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓ
ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲭⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲛⲅⲉⲣⲅⲉⲥⲓⲛ ·
ⲧⲙⲁⲭⲉⲓ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲧⲟϣ

ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲧ ⲡⲧⲟϣ
ⲛⲥⲏⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ· [6]ⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁ
ⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲛ̄
ⲙⲛⲅⲁⲇ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ·
7 [7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉ
ⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟ
ⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ· ϩⲁ
ⲧⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲛⲃⲁⲗⲁⲅⲁⲇⲁ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ

ⲍ̄ⲥ̄

ⲙⲡⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ̄
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲭⲗⲕⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϣⲁⲥⲏⲉⲓⲣ:
7 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ϯⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲓ
ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙ
ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ· [8]ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧϩⲛ
ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛⲧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛⲁⲥⲏⲇⲱⲑ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲁⲅⲉⲃ
ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ·
ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ· ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲫⲉ

[ⲝⲍ]
ⲣⲉⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲩϩⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲁ̣ⲩ̣ⲱ̣
ⲡⲓ̈ⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ·
ⲙⲛⲡⲅⲉⲣⲅⲉⲥⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ· [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲅⲁⲓ̈·
ⲧⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲥ
ⲛⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ· [10]ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁ
ⲗⲏⲙ· ⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ·
[11]ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲓⲙⲟⲩⲑ·
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥ·
[12]ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲓⲗⲁⲙ̣·
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲅⲁⲍⲉⲣ·
[13]ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲇ̣ⲁ̣ⲁⲃⲓⲣ·
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲅⲁⲓⲥⲉⲓ·
[14]ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲣⲙⲁⲑ·
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲑ·
[15]ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲗⲉⲃ̣ⲓ̣ⲛ̣ⲁ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲇⲟⲗⲁⲙ·
[16]ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲁⲕⲏⲇⲁ·
[17]ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲁ.ⲫⲟⲩⲟ̣
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲫⲉⲣ·

[18]ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲫⲉⲕ·
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣ·
[19]ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲙ·
[20]ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲟⲱ̅·
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲣⲱⲑ̣
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲉ̣ⲍⲉⲓⲫ
[21,22]ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ·
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲛⲁⲭ·
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱⲑ̣
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲟⲕⲟⲙ
[23]ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲇ̣ⲱ̣ⲣ·
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲅⲱⲓⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ
[24]ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲉⲣⲥⲁ·
ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ̅ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣϫⲟⲩ
ⲧⲯⲓⲥ: XIII [1]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲣϩⲗⲗⲟ
ⲉⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ́ ϫⲉⲓ̈ⲥ
ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ
ⲁⲕⲁⲓ̈ⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ̣ ⲛⲁ
ϣⲉ̣

ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ϣⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ · [2]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲁïⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥϣⲱϫⲡ̄ ⲛ
ⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲛⲫⲩⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲓⲉⲓ̈ⲙ · ⲡ̣ⲅ̣ⲉⲥⲓ̣
ⲣⲉⲓ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲭⲁ
ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ [3]ϫⲓⲛⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲩ̣
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ · ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲁⲕⲕⲁ̣
ⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲥⲁϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ
ⲛⲛⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲉⲩⲱ̣ⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧϯ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲁ
ⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲉⲫⲩⲥ *sic*
ⲧⲓⲉⲓⲙ · ⲡⲅⲁⲍⲁⲓⲟ̣ⲥ̣
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲓ̣ⲟ̣ⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲱ
ⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲅⲉⲑⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲩϩⲁⲓⲟⲥ [4]ϩⲛⲑ
ⲁⲓ

ⲍ̄ⲏ̄

ⲙⲁⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲕ
ⲕⲁⲣⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲭⲁ
ⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲓⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲍⲁ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲁⲫⲉⲕ ·
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
[5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲛⲅⲁⲗ̣ⲁ̣ⲃ̣ⲓⲁⲑ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲉⲓ̈ⲙ · ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁ̣ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲙⲡⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲁ̣
ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̄ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩ
ⲉⲉⲙ̣ⲁⲑ · [6]ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉ
ⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ · ϫⲓⲛⲡⲗⲓ
ⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲙⲁⲥⲥⲓⲉⲫⲱⲉ ·
ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲙ

ⲍ̅ⲑ̅

ⲛⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ· 7ⲧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲡⲱϣ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲉ̈ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲯⲓ
ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲫⲩⲗⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ·
ϫⲓⲛⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁ
ⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲟϭ· ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ̅
ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁ
ⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ· ⲧⲉⲑⲁ
ⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ
ⲧⲟϣ 8ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉ
ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ́ ⲙ̅ⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ́ ⲛⲉ
ⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϩⲣⲟⲩ

ⲃⲏⲛ̈ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲅⲁⲇ·
ⲁⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ϯ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ
ⲙⲡⲣⲏ· ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ́ ⲡ
ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
9ϫⲓⲛⲁⲣⲟⲏⲣ̇ ⲧⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ
ⲧϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙ̣ⲓ̣
ⲥⲱⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲃⲁⲛ· 10ⲙ̅
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲏⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ̇
ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ
ϩⲛ̅ⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ·
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲛ̅ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙ̅
ⲙⲱⲛ· 11ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅

ⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲕⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟ (*sic*)
ⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲅⲉⲥⲓⲣⲉⲓ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲭⲁⲧⲉⲓ·
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣ̄ϥ
ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣ̄ϥ ⲛ
ⲧⲃⲁ̣ⲥⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲁï (*sic*)
ⲉⲉⲗⲭⲁ· 12 ⲧⲙⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ
ⲱⲅ ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲧ (*sic*)
ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ· ⲡⲁï ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ϩⲛϩⲉ
ⲁ̣ⲣⲁⲉⲓ̄ⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲱⲑ̣·
ⲡⲁï ⲁϥϣⲱϫⲡ
ⲉⲛⲅⲓⲅⲁⲥ· ⲙⲱÿ
ⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁ
ⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϥⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ:
13 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩ
ϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ
ⲡⲅⲉⲥⲓⲣⲉⲓ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̣ⲁⲭⲁⲧⲓⲉⲓⲙ·

ⲟ̄

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲅⲉⲥⲓⲣⲉⲓ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟ̄ⲙⲁⲭⲁⲧⲓⲉⲓ̄ⲙ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ·
14 ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϯ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ⲛⲁⲥ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̄ⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ' ⲛ
ⲧⲟϥⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ́ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̄ⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁï
Ⲡⲉ ⲡⲡⲱϣ ⲙⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲱÿ
ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲟϣϥ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ϩⲛⲁⲣⲁⲃⲱⲑ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕ
ⲣⲟ

ⲟ̅ⲁ̅

ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ̀ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ:
[15]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ
ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ·
[16]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲁ
ⲣⲟⲏⲣ̀ ⲧⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̀ ⲉ
ⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲁⲣⲛⲱ̅·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲥⲱⲣ [17]ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲙⲓⲥⲱⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲇⲁⲓⲃⲱⲛ· ⲙ̄ⲛⲃⲁ
ⲙⲱⲑ· [18]ⲙ̄ⲛ̣ⲙ̣ⲁⲁ̣
ⲃ̣ⲁ̣ⲗ̣ⲁⲥⲥ̣ⲁ· ⲙ̄ⲛⲙⲁ
ⲕⲉⲇⲙⲱⲑ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲁⲓⲫⲁⲁⲑ· [19]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁⲑⲉⲓⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲃⲁⲙⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲣⲁⲇⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲓ
ⲱⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲃ· [20]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓ
ⲑⲫⲟⲅⲱⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲏⲇⲱⲑⲫⲁⲥⲅⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲑ·
[21]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲥⲱⲣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲧⲏⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲥⲏⲱⲛ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣ
ⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ̀ ⲡⲁï ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥ
ⲥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ
ⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓⲙ̣· ⲙ̄ⲛⲣⲟⲕⲟⲙ·
ⲙ̄ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣ· ⲙ̄ⲛ
ⲟⲩⲣ· ⲙ̄ⲛϩⲣⲟ
ⲃⲉⲕ· ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲛ̣ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲥⲓⲱⲛ· [22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁ

ⲗⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ
ⲃⲁⲓⲱⲣ ⲡⲣⲉϥϣⲓ
ⲛⲉ̀ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ
ϩⲙⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ :
[23]Ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩ
ⲃⲏⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ̀
ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ
ⲧⲟϣ · ⲧⲁϊⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩ
ⲃⲏⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩ
ⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̀ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲣⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ : [24] ⲙⲱⲩ̈
Ⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ·
[25]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ ⲉ
. . ïⲁⲥⲏⲣ · ⲉ̣ⲧ̣ⲉ̣ⲙ̣
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲁ
ϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱ ·
ⲛ̣

ⲟ̣̄ⲅ̣̄

ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲁⲣⲁⲇ
ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ·
[26]ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱ̄
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲁⲣⲁⲃⲱⲑ̣
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛ̣ⲁⲣⲁⲇ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ
ϫⲓⲛⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ̀ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲁⲣⲁⲃⲱⲑ̀ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ̀ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏⲫⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏⲫⲁ̀ ϣⲁ
ⲧⲃⲟⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̣ⲁⲁⲙ̣ · ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲇⲁⲓ
ⲃⲱⲛ · [27]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ̣ⲛ
ⲁⲇ̣ⲉⲓⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ̣ⲉ
ⲑⲁⲣⲕⲁⲉⲓ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲃⲁⲓⲛⲁⲑⲁⲃⲁⲣⲁ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲟⲕⲭⲱⲑⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲫⲁⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲕⲉϣⲱϫⲡ ⲛ
ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ̀ ⲛⲥⲏ
ⲱⲛ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲥⲉ
ⲃⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲟⲣ

ⲥ̄ⲇ̄

ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲧⲟϣ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲩⲙⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁ
ⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲉ
ⲣⲉⲑ · ϩⲙⲡⲉ
ⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ̇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲙ̄
ⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ · [28]ⲧⲁï
ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ̇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̣ⲛⲉⲩ *sic*
ⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ : [29]ⲙⲱⲩ
ⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ · [30]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲧⲟϣ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϫⲓⲛⲙⲁⲛⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲥ ⲙⲡⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲉⲓ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ

ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲱⲅ ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣ
ⲛⲁï ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ϣⲙⲛⲧ
ϫⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉ̇ ⲙⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ · [31]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲁ
ϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲅⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲇ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ
ⲁⲥⲇⲁⲣⲱⲑ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛⲉⲇⲣⲁⲉⲓⲛ · ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟ ⲛⲱⲅ ϩⲙⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲭⲉⲓⲣ̇ ⲛ̣
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ : [32]ⲛⲁï ⲛⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲧⲁ
ⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ϩⲙⲡⲉ
ⲕⲣⲟ̇ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ̇ ϩⲛⲁⲣⲁⲃⲱⲑ

ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱ
ⲁⲃ̅· ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ̇
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ̇ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ:
XIV 1 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁï ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ϩⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ̇ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲭⲁ
ⲛⲁⲁⲛ· ⲛⲁï ⲉⲛ̅
ⲧⲁϥ†ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲉ̅
ⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡⲟⲩⲏ
ⲏⲃ̅· ⲁⲩⲱ ïⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ̇
ⲛⲙⲙⲛⲧⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ̇ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ̇ 2 ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩ
ⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲑⲉ̇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟ

[ⲟ̅ⲉ̅]

ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩ
ⲛⲉ ϩⲛⲧϭⲓϫ ⲛ
ïⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ· ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲯⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ̇ 3 ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ
ⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥ†ⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ·
4 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛïⲱⲥⲏⲫ̇
ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲥⲛⲧⲉ· ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ ⲙⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩ†ⲙⲉ
ⲣⲓⲥ̇ ⲛⲛⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲥⲱϣⲉ̇
ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ

[ⲟ̅ⲋ̅]

ⲙ̣ⲛ̣ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲃⲛⲟ
ⲟⲧⲉ· [5]ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩ
ⲥⲏⲥ· ⲧⲁϊⲧⲉ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ
ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲡⲉϣⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ: [6]ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ
ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ϩⲛⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛϭⲓⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ̇ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲫⲟ̣ⲛ̣ⲏ̣
ⲡⲕ̣ⲉⲛⲉⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲛ[ⲧⲟⲕ] ⲕ̣ⲥⲟ
ⲟ̣ⲩ̣ⲛ ⲙ̣ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧ̣ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϫⲟⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩ
ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ

[ⲉ̅]

ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃ̣ⲏ̣
ⲛⲧ ϩⲛⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ
ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲏ· [7]ⲛⲉⲓϩⲛ
ϩⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫ̣ⲟ̣
ⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ́ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ̣
ϩⲛⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲏ
ⲉⲙⲉϣⲧⲡⲕⲁϩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉ
ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ·
[8]ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲡⲉϣⲥⲡ
ϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲁⲁⲧ
ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲟⲩⲁϩ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ· [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲱⲩ
ⲥⲏⲥ [ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ]
[ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ]
[ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ]
[ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ]

ⲋ̄

ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲁ
ⲉⲛⲉϩ · ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕ
ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓ[ⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ]
[10]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ̄
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩ
ϣⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ : ⲧⲙⲉϩ
ϩⲙⲉⲧⲏ ⲛⲣⲟⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲁï ϫⲓⲛ
ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲡⲉïϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ
ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯ
ϩⲛϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲩ
ⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲛϯ ⲛⲣⲟ

ⲟ̄ⲍ

ⲙⲡⲉ̇ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲉ
ⲡⲟⲟⲩ · [11]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙ
ⲙⲟï ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲓ̣ⲟⲩⲟïϣ
ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ · ϯ
ⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲟ̣ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ̣ ⲉϩ̣ⲟ̣ⲩ̣ⲛ̣ :
[12]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ϯⲁⲓ
ⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲉï
ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲙ̣
ⲉⲡⲉïϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡ̣ⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ̣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲧ̣
ϩⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ϩⲉⲛ
ⲛ̣ⲟ̣ϭ̣ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩ
ⲟ̣ⲣϫ

ⲟ̄ⲏ̄

ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ϭⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲓ̈ ϯⲛⲁϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ :—
[13]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲁ
ⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲉ
ⲫⲟⲛⲏ̇ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲕ̣ⲉⲛⲁⲍ ⲉⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ · [14]ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ⲱⲡ̣
ⲉⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲟⲛⲏ ·
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲕⲉⲛⲉ
ⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲁ
ϩϥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ
ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · [15]ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ϣⲟ
ⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲣⲅⲟⲃ · ⲧⲛⲟϭ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ̈
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥ
ⲥⲙⲛ̄ⲧϥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲟ
ⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ : XV [1]ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϣ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̄
ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϣ ⲛ̄ϯⲇⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁⲓⲁ · ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲛ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ
ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ ·
[2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲑⲁ

ⲟ̄ⲑ̄

ⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲙⲗϩ ϫⲓⲛⲙⲡⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧ̣ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲧ· [3]ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲏ̣ⲕ̣ ϣⲁⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉ̄ ⲃ̣ⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲁⲕ ⲣⲁⲃⲓⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϥ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁⲕⲥⲉⲛ̄ⲁⲭⲓⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧ́ ⲉ̄ ϫⲛⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ⲃⲁⲣ ⲛ̣ⲏ̣· ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁⲥⲱⲣⲱ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁⲥⲁⲣⲁⲇⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲛⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ́ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ·
[4]ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲛⲥⲉⲗⲙⲱⲛⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲓⲁ ⲛ ⲕⲏⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲧⲟϣ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ· ⲛⲁï ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ·
[5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ ϫⲓⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ́ ⲙ ⲙⲗϩ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲩ ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣ ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲙ̄ ϩⲓⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲥⲉ́ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ ⲛⲏⲥ·
[6]ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ ϫⲛⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲅ̣. ⲗ̣ⲁ ⲁⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲙ ϩⲓⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲃⲁⲓ

ⲡ̅

ⲑⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲱ
ⲛⲉ ⲛⲃⲁⲓⲱⲛ̓ ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩ
ⲃⲏⲛ· [7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲥⲉϫⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫ̣ⲛ
ⲡⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϥⲧⲟ
ⲟ̣ⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲁ̇ ⲛⲁ
ⲭⲱⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫ̅
ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗ· ⲧⲁï ⲉ̅
ⲧ̣ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲙⲙⲓⲛ· ⲧⲁï
ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲙ̅
ⲡⲓⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲡⲏ
ⲅⲏ̓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϥⲉ̅ⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ̓ ⲉ̅
ϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ́ⲧⲉ̣
ⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲛ̅ϩⲣⲱ
ⲅⲏⲗ· [8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥ
ⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲓⲁ ⲛⲟ̣ⲛⲱⲙ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲣⲏⲥ́ ⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲓⲉ
ⲃⲟⲩⲥ· ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉϥ
ⲉⲙⲛⲧ ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ
ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ
ϫⲙⲡⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲙ
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ· ⲡⲁï ⲉ
ⲧ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲁ̇ ⲛⲟⲛⲱ̣ⲙ·
ϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ·
ⲧⲁï ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲣⲁ
ⲫⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙ
ϩⲓⲧ· [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲧⲟϣ ϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϫⲱϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̅
ⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̣ⲁⲭⲑ.ⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲱ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲟϣ ϥⲛⲁ
ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲓⲉⲃⲁ
ⲁⲗ

ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲓ̈ⲁⲣⲓⲙ · [10]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ̄ ⲧⲟϣ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲁⲗ · ⲉϫⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡ̄ ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲓ̣ⲣⲓ̣ⲟ̣ⲥ · ⲛⲥⲁⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ ⲗⲓⲥ ⲓ̈ⲁⲣⲓⲙ · ϫⲓⲛⲙ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ⲭⲁⲥⲗⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫ̄ ⲧⲡⲗⲓⲥ (sic) ⲙⲡⲣⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ · [11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲟϣ ϥⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲛⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱ̄ · ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲓ̣ⲧ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̣ⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲥⲟⲭⲱⲑ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲧ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ

ⲡ̄ⲁ̣

ⲛⲁⲡ̄ⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛⲗⲉⲙⲛⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛ̄ⲧⲟϣ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲛ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ · [12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ ⲉⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲟϭ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲛⲉ̇ ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲉ̣ⲧ̣ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲛ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ :

[13]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲫⲟ ⲛⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ · ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ̇ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲣⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ

ⲡ̄ⲃ̣

ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲃⲣⲱⲛ · [14] ⲁⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉ
ⲫⲟⲛⲏ ⲁϥϥⲱⲧⲉ [sic]
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲟ
ⲙⲛⲧ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲕ · ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲓ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̣̄ⲡ̣ⲁⲱⲑ̣
ⲗ̣ⲙ̣ⲙ̣ⲉⲓ · ⲙ̄ⲛⲁⲭⲓ
ⲙⲁ : [15] ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲇⲉ
Ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲇⲁ
ⲃⲓⲣ · ⲇⲁⲃⲓⲣ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϣⲟ
ⲣⲡ ϫⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ : [16] ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈
ⲛϥⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ · ϯ
ⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥ

ⲭⲁ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ · [17] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲅⲟⲑⲟⲛⲓⲏⲗ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲅⲉ
ⲛⲉⲍ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲭⲁ
ⲗⲉⲃ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲥⲭⲁ ⲧⲉϥ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ·
[18] Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϫⲓ
ϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲙⲁⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ [sic] ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ · ϫⲉ
ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱϣⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲱϣ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲓ̈ⲱ ·
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ϫⲉ
ⲁϩⲣⲟ ⲧⲉⲱϣ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ · [19] ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲁⲅⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ

ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲩ · ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁï ⲛⲃⲁⲓⲑ̣ⲑⲓⲁ ⲛ̣ⲏⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲅⲟⲛⲁⲓ ⲑⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲅⲟⲛⲁⲓⲑⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡϩⲃⲃⲉ : [20]ⲧⲁïⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩ ⲗⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ́ ⲛ ïⲟⲩⲇⲁ · [21]ⲁⲩϣⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲩ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · ⲧϣⲟ̣ ⲣ̄ⲡ̄ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ́ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡ̄ïⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ́ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲉⲇⲱⲙ̣ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲉⲥⲉⲏⲗⲉⲓ̄ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲣⲁ · ⲙⲛ ⲁⲥⲱⲣ · [22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̣ⲅ ⲙⲁ · ⲙⲛⲣⲉⲅ̣ⲙ̣ⲁ̣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲣⲟⲩⲏ̣ⲗ̣ [23]ⲙⲛⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲡ̄ⲅ̄

ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲣⲓⲱⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉⲙⲁⲛ̣ · [24]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲗⲙⲁⲑ · ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲙⲉ · [25]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ ⲧⲁïⲧⲉ ⲁⲥⲱⲣ · [26]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲏⲙ ⲙⲛⲁⲥⲁⲗⲙⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲱⲗⲙ̣ⲁ̣ⲇⲁ · [27]ⲙⲛ ⲥⲉⲣⲅⲁⲣⲉⲓ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲉⲫⲁⲗⲁⲑ · [28]ⲙⲛ ⲭⲟⲗⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ ⲱⲗ̣ⲁ · ⲙⲛⲃⲉⲣ ⲥⲏ̣ⲃⲉⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ̄ⲉⲩⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · ⲏ̣ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ · [29]ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ̄ ⲕⲟⲕ · ⲁⲥⲟⲙ [30]ⲙⲛⲉⲗⲑⲱⲩ̈ⲇⲁⲇ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ · ⲙⲛϩⲉⲣⲙⲁ · [31]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲗⲁⲇⲁⲇ · ⲙⲛ ⲙⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲑⲉⲛⲛⲁ · [32]ⲙⲡ̄

ⲡ̄ⲇ̄

ⲡ̣ⲉⲗⲁⲃⲱⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲁⲗⲱ · ⲙⲛⲉⲣⲉ̣
ⲙⲱⲑ · ϫⲟⲩⲧ
ⲯⲓⲧⲉ̣ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲙⲉ
[33]ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲡ̣
ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ · .ⲁⲥ̣ⲧⲁⲱⲗ ·
ⲙⲛⲁⲥⲁⲣⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲥⲥⲁ · [34]ⲙⲛϩⲉⲣⲁ
ⲙ̣ⲙ̣ⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁ̣
ⲛⲱ · ⲙⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲑⲱⲑ · [35]ⲁⲩⲱ̣ ⲟ̣
ⲇ̣ⲟⲗⲗⲁ̣ⲙ̣ · ⲙⲛ
ⲗ̣ⲉⲙ̣ⲉⲣⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲁⲱⲭⲱ · ⲙⲛ
ⲁⲍⲏⲕⲁ · [36]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲣ
ⲅ̣ⲁⲣⲓ̣ⲙ̣ · ⲙⲛⲇ̣ⲁⲣ
ⲅⲏⲣⲁ · ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲣⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ · ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲙⲉ :
[37]ⲥⲉⲛⲛⲁ̣ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ̄
ⲇⲁⲥⲁⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁ
ⲅⲁⲇⲁⲅⲁⲇ · [38]ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲁⲗ̣ⲁⲗ̣ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲥ
ⲥⲓⲁ · ⲙⲛⲓ̈ⲕⲁⲣⲉ
ⲏⲗ · [39]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲗⲁⲭⲏⲥ
ⲙⲛⲃⲁⲥⲏⲇⲱⲑ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲁⲇⲉⲗⲉⲁ̣ ·
[40]ⲙⲛⲭⲁⲃⲣⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲁⲭⲟⲉⲥ · ⲙⲛ
ⲅⲁⲗ̣ⲉⲛ̣ⲟⲥ · [41]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲅⲉⲇⲇⲱⲣ · ⲙⲛⲃⲁ
ⲅⲁⲇⲓⲉⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲛⲱⲙⲁⲛ · ⲙⲛ
ⲙⲁⲕⲏⲇⲁⲛ · ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲁⲥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲙⲉ ·
[42]ⲗⲉⲙⲛⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲁ
ⲑⲁⲕ̣ⲁⲛⲱⲭ · [43]ⲙ̄ⲛ
ⲓ̈ⲁ̣ⲛⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁ
ⲥⲓⲙ̣ · [44]ⲙⲛⲕⲓⲗⲁⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲙⲉϩⲉⲓ̄ ·
ⲙ̄ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲉⲓ̄ⲃ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲃⲁⲣⲏⲥⲁ · ⲙⲛⲉⲗ̣
ⲱⲙ · ⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ · ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲙⲉ :
[45]ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥ
ⲧⲙⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ

ⲣⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ · [46]ϫⲓⲛ
ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱⲛ · ⲓⲉⲣⲉ
ⲙⲛⲁ · ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁ · ⲏ ⲛⲕⲉⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓ
ⲧⲟⲩⲱⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲏ
ⲇⲱⲑ̇ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉ
ⲧⲙⲉ · [47]ⲁⲥⲓⲇⲱⲑ̇
ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲧⲙⲉ ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲣⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ · ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ
ⲡⲉⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ
ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱⲣⲙ
ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ́ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ⲡⲱⲣ̄ϫ̄ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ·
[48]ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲣⲓ
ⲛⲏ́ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧϫⲟ
ⲥⲉ · ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲓ̄ⲣ ·
Ⲓⲛⲓ̈ⲉⲑⲉⲣ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲱⲭⲁ · [49]ⲙⲛⲣⲉⲛ
ⲛⲁ · ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲥϩⲁ̈ⲓ ⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁⲃⲓⲣ · [50]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛ̣ⲱ
ⲣ

ⲡ̄ⲉ̄

ⲙ̄ⲛⲁⲥⲑⲁⲙⲁ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ̈ⲓⲥⲁⲙ · [51]ⲙⲛ
ⲅⲟⲥⲟⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲭ̣ⲁⲗⲟⲩ · ⲙⲛⲗ̣ⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ · ⲙ̄ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ́ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲧⲙⲉ · [52]ⲉ̣ⲣⲉⲙ · ⲙⲛ
ⲣⲉⲙⲛⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲟ
ⲙⲁ · [53]ⲙⲛⲓ̈ⲁⲙⲉⲑ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲭ̣ⲟⲩ ·
ⲙⲛⲫⲁⲕⲟⲩⲁ ·
[54]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲁ · ⲙ̄ⲛ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲃⲟⲕ
ⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲧⲉ ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ·
ⲙⲛⲥⲱⲣⲁⲓⲑ · ⲯⲓ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ́ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ·
[55]ⲙⲛⲙⲁⲓⲱⲣ · ⲙⲛ
ⲭⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲍⲉⲓⲃ · ⲙⲛⲓⲧⲁⲛ̣
[56]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲣⲓⲏⲗ · ⲙⲛ
ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲁⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ · [57]ⲙⲛⲅⲁ
ⲃⲁⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲙ
ⲛⲁ · ⲯⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ

ⲡ̅ⲥ̅

ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲙⲉ·
[58] ⲁⲗⲟⲩⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲥⲟⲩⲣ· ⲙⲛ
ⲅⲉⲇⲇⲱⲣ· [59] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱⲑ·
ⲙ̄ⲛⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲛⲁⲙ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ̣ⲑⲉⲕⲟⲩⲙ·
ⲥⲟ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ:
[59a] ⲑⲉⲉⲕⲱ· ⲙⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲑⲁ· ⲧⲁϊⲧⲉ
ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲫⲁⲅⲱⲣ· ⲙⲛⲉⲧ̣
ⲁⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲟⲩ
ⲗⲱⲙ· ⲙⲛⲧⲁ
ⲧⲁⲛ̣· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥ̣ⲱ
ⲃⲏⲥ· ⲙⲛⲕⲉⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲗⲓⲙ·
ⲙⲛⲑⲉⲏⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲭⲱ· ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉ
ⲧⲙⲉ· [60] ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁⲑ
ⲃⲁⲗ̈ ⲧⲁϊⲧⲉ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲱⲑⲏⲃⲁ· ⲥⲛ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ
[61] ⲇⲁⲃⲇⲁⲃⲁⲣⲅⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲙ
ⲙⲛⲙⲁⲣⲱⲛ̣
[62] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲟⲭⲟⲍⲁ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲫⲗⲁⲍⲱ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲇⲱⲙ·
ⲙⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ·
ⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲙⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉ
ⲧⲙⲉ· [63] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲉ
ⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲡⲁϊ
ⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ·
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϣϭⲙ
ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̈ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ
ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ: XVI [1] ⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ

ⲓ̈ⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁⲩϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ· ⲡⲉⲧⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ̓ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ϫⲓⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ·
ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ̓ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ̓ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉ
ⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ· ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ̓ ⲗⲟⲩⲍⲁ·
[2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲛⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱⲛ̣·
[3]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱ
ⲧⲉ̓ ⲉϫⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁ· ⲉϫⲛⲛ̄ⲛ̄
ⲧⲟϣ ⲙⲡⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓ̣ⲙ̣
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲛⲃⲁⲓⲑⲱⲣⲱⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧϩⲙⲡϩⲃⲃⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ

ⲡ̄ⲍ̣
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉ
ϫⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ:
[4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ̓ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ
ⲙⲛⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ· [5]ⲁⲩϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲙⲁ
ⲛϣⲁ: ⲁⲧⲇⲁⲣⲱ̣ⲑ̣
Ⲙⲛⲟⲣⲟⲭ· ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲃⲉⲑⲱⲣⲱ̄
ⲧⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲡⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲅⲁⲍⲁⲣⲁ
[6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲉϫⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ̓
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ̈ⲓⲕⲁⲑ̣ⲙ̣ⲱ̄
ϫⲓⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ
ⲛⲑⲉⲣⲅⲁⲙ· ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲧⲃ̄ ⲉⲙ
ⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲑⲏⲛⲁⲥⲁ· ⲙⲛ

ⲡ̅ⲏ̅

ⲥⲉⲗⲗⲏⲥⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱⲧⲉ
ϫⲓⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲁⲛⲱ
ⲑⲁ· [7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲙⲁⲣⲁⲭⲱ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲱⲑ· ⲙ̣ⲛ̣
ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲓⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲓ
ⲭⲱ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲓⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ·
[8]ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲫⲟⲩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲕ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲉϫⲛⲑⲁ
ⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ϫⲛⲭⲉⲗⲕⲁⲛⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩⲉⲓ̅ ⲉ̅
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁ· ⲧⲁïⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ́
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ̇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩ
ⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ· [9]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ⲡⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ· ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ·
ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ·
[10]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲉϥ
ⲣⲁïⲙ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲅⲁ
ⲍⲉⲣ· ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲙⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅
ϩⲟⲟⲩ· ϣⲁⲛ̅ⲧϥ
ⲉⲓ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲛϭⲓⲫⲁ
ⲣⲁⲱ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲕⲏ
ⲙⲉ· ⲛϥϫⲓⲧⲥ
ⲛϥⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟ̣ⲩ̣
ⲥⲁⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲫⲉⲣⲉⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ·
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ

ⲅⲁⲍⲉⲣ̇ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁ
ⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ
ⲛϭⲣⲏϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ: XVII 1 ⲁⲩϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ⲡⲉ
ⲡϣⲣ̄ⲡ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ
ⲓ̈ⲱⲥⲏⲫ· ⲙⲁⲭⲓ̈ⲣ
ⲡϣⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ· ⲡⲓ̈ⲱⲧ
ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲧ· ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ̣ⲛⲉ ⲛ
ⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ ϩⲙⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲃ̄ⲁ
ⲥⲁⲛ· 2 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ·
ⲛϣⲱϫⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ· ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓ̈ⲉⲇⲟⲩⲣ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲭⲁ·
ⲗⲉⲃ̄

ⲙⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲓ̈ⲉⲣⲓⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉ
ⲭⲉⲙ· ⲙ̄ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲣⲓⲙ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ̇
ⲛⲟⲫⲉⲣ· ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲉ ⲛϣ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ: 3 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲁⲁⲇ̇ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲫⲉⲣ· ⲛⲉ
ⲙⲛϣ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄
ⲥⲁϩⲉⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲛⲉ ⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲗ
ⲡⲁⲁⲇ· ⲙⲁⲁⲗⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲅⲗⲁ· ⲙⲛⲙⲉⲗ
ⲭⲁ· ⲙⲛⲑⲉⲣⲥⲁ·
4 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲗⲉ

ϥ̄

ⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡⲏⲛⲃ· (sic) ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̈ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲩ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏ ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϩⲛⲧ ⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛ ⲥⲛⲏⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁ ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲓ̈ⲱⲧ· [5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ ϫⲓ̄ ⲁⲥⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲥⲱ ϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲁⲁⲗⲉⲁ· ⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ

ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ· [6]ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲛ̄ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁ ⲥⲥⲏ· ⲁⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏ ⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲛⲏⲩ· ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁ ⲁⲇ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲥⲏ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱ ϫⲡ: [7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱ

ⲠⲈ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲛ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲥⲏ· ⲇⲏⲗⲁⲛⲁⲇ· ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲙⲡϩⲟⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲛⲁⲑ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫ̄ ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲉϫⲛⲓ̈ⲁ ⲙⲓⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲓ̈ⲁⲥⲏⲃ· ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲛⲑⲁⲫⲉⲑ·

[8]ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ́ ⲙ̅
ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲑⲁⲫⲉⲑ ⲉⲥϩⲓϫ̅
ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ : ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ · [9]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡ̈ⲓⲁ́
ⲛⲕⲁⲣⲁⲛⲁ · ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ́ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ
ⲣⲓⲏⲗ̀ ⲡϣⲏⲛ̄ ⲛⲧ
ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ·
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ́ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ̀ ⲉϥϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ · ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ́ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁⲧⲉ ·
[10]ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ

ϥ̅ⲁ̅

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁ̀ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲧ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ̣
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲟϣ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲱⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲥⲏⲣ
ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̈ⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ̇ ϫⲓⲛⲙⲙⲁ
ⲛϣⲁ · [11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁ
ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ̀ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ́ ϩⲛ̈ⲓⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲁⲥⲏⲣ ·
ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲥⲁⲛ̀ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲇⲱⲣ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉ
ⲧⲙⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲙⲁ
ⲅⲉⲇⲇⲱⲛ̀ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϣⲟ̣
ⲙⲛⲧ̣ ⲙⲙⲁⲫⲉ
ⲇⲁⲛ̣ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉ
ⲧⲙⲉ · [12]ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϣ
ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ̀ ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ

ϥ̄ⲃ̄

ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲉ
ϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϊⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲛⲉϣⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϩ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϊⲕⲁϩ · 13 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ
ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲉϫⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲑⲃ̄ⲃⲓⲟⲟⲩ ·
ϩⲛⲟⲩϥⲱⲧⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ · 14 ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁⲩ
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϊⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ · ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲕ
ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲛⲟⲩϩ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ

ⲅ̄

ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ · ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲛⲅ̄ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲟϣ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϊ : 15 ⲡⲉϫⲉϊⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲉϣ
ϫⲉⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟϣ̄ · ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ
ϣⲏⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲧⲃ̄ⲃⲟϥ
ⲛⲁⲕ · ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲡ̣ⲟ̣
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ
ϭⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ
16 ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ϥ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲧⲛ̄ ⲁ̄
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ̄ ⲉⲩⲥⲟ̣
ⲧⲡ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲡⲉ
ⲛⲓⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ
ⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲉ.
ⲕⲁ̣ⲱ · ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲓ
ⲥⲁⲛ

(one leaf missing)

ⲁⲁⲛⲏⲥ̇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡ̣
ⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ· ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ·
[8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ
ⲧⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟ
ϣⲉ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲙⲉϣⲧⲡⲕⲁϩ·
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲙⲉϣⲧⲡⲕⲁϩ̇ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲛⲉϥⲧⲟϣ̣·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ̈· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲛ̣ⲟⲩ̣
ϩⲉ̣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲥⲏ
ⲗⲱ: [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲱ
ⲕ

ϥ̄ⲉ̄

ⲁⲩⲙⲉϣⲧⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲁⲩϯϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲥⲉϩⲛⲉϥⲧⲟϣ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲁ
ϣϥⲉ ⲛⲧⲟ ⲉⲩ
ϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲛ
ⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲥⲏⲗⲱ: [10]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲥ̇ ϩⲛⲥⲏⲗⲱ̇ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· [11]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲣⲡ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓ̈ⲱⲥⲏ·
ⲫ̣

ϥ̅ⲓ̅ⲋ̅

12 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲓ ⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲕⲁ ⲧⲁⲛⲥⲁⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲉϫ ⲛ̣ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ϫⲓⲛ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ ⲥⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓ ⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉⲙⲁⲃⲇⲁ ⲣⲓⲧⲓⲥ ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲱⲛ·

13 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ ⲧⲟϣ ⲉⲗⲟⲩⲍⲁ· ⲛⲥⲁⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲛⲗⲟⲩ ⲍⲁ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲥⲉⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧ ⲧⲁïⲧⲉ ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ̣ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ.. ϩ̣ⲁ̣ⲣⲱⲑⲟⲣⲉⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ̣· ⲧⲁï ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲃⲁⲓ ⲑⲱⲣⲱⲛ ⲧⲉ̣ ⲧϩⲙⲡϩⲃⲃⲉ·

14 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛ̅ⲧⲟϣ ⲥ̣ⲉ̣ⲛ̣ⲁ̣ϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲉ ϫⲙⲡⲙ̣ⲁ̣ ⲉⲧϭⲱ ϣ̅ⲡ̅ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁ ⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓ̣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁⲑⲃⲁⲁⲗ· ⲧⲁïⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁⲑⲓⲁ ⲣⲓⲙ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩ ⲇⲁ· ⲡⲁïⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲉ ⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ

ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ ⲥⲁ· [15]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲉ ⲣⲟⲥ̇ ⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̣ⲡ̣ⲥ̣ⲥⲁ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲧ· ϫⲓⲛ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁ ⲣⲓⲁⲑⲃⲁⲁⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ ϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉⲅⲁ ⲍⲉⲓ̈ⲛ· ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲏ ⲅⲏ́ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲫⲑⲱ· [16]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ ⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲟⲛⲛⲁⲙ· ⲉϥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩ ⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲉⲕⲣⲁⲫⲁ ⲉⲓ̈ⲛ· ϫⲓⲛⲡⲥⲁ ⲙ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ

ϥ̄ⲍ̄

ⲉ̣ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲟ̣ⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉⲟ̣ⲛ̣ⲛⲁⲙ· ⲉ̣. . . . ⲡ . . . ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ ⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓ̄ ⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲛϩⲣⲱ ⲅⲏⲗ· [17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϫ̣ⲱⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲛⲃⲁⲓⲑⲥⲁ ⲙⲩⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉⲅⲁ ⲗⲓⲁⲱⲑ· ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲁⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲃⲁⲓⲱⲛ· ⲛⲛ̄ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩ ⲃⲏⲛ· [18]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲥ
ⲁ

ϥ̅ⲏ̅

ⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲛⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁ
ⲣⲁ ϫⲓⲛⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ϩⲓⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ [19]ⲉ
ϫⲛⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲡ̄
ⲥⲁⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ̀ ϫⲓⲛ̣
ⲛ̣ⲥⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲧⲟϣ ⲉϥ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲟ
ⲟϩ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲡ̄
ⲛⲉϩⲙⲟⲩ· ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲧ· ⲛⲁ̈ⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟϣ ϫⲓⲛⲙⲉ̣
ⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ· [20]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲉϩ
ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ϫⲓⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ·
ⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲙⲓⲛ· ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥ
ⲧⲟϣⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ: [21]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
Ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ·
ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲅⲗⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲙⲉⲣⲅ̣ⲁⲥⲓⲥ·
[22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲣ̣ⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̣ⲁⲙⲃ̣ⲣⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓⲥⲁⲛⲉ·
[23]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ̈ⲉ̣ⲓⲙ̣·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲫⲁⲣⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲑⲁ·
[24]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲣⲫⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲓⲫⲓⲣⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲟⲛⲉⲓ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ· ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲟ

ⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉ ⲧⲙⲉ · [25]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲅⲁ ⲃⲁⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲁⲙⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓⲏⲣⲱⲑ · [26]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲓⲣⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲕⲏ [27]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉⲫⲁⲣⲁⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉⲣⲥⲏⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲗⲁⲥⲉⲕ [28]ⲁⲩⲱ ϊⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥ ⲧⲁϊⲧⲉ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁ ⲙⲱⲑ ϊⲁⲣⲓⲙ ⲙⲛⲧϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ ⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ · ⲧⲁϊ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲛϣⲏ ⲣⲉ ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏ ⲙⲟⲥ : XIX [1]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ Ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲙⲉ ϩ

ϥⲑ

ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲩ ⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ ϊⲟⲩⲇⲁ · [2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲃⲏⲣ ⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉ · ⲙⲛⲥⲁ ⲙⲁⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲱ ⲗⲁⲇⲁⲁⲙ · [3]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲣⲥⲱⲗⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲱⲗⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϊⲁⲥⲟⲛ · [4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲗⲑⲟⲩⲗⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲟⲩⲗⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲣⲙⲁ · [5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲓⲕⲉⲗⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲉⲑⲁⲭⲉⲃⲉⲃ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲙ · [6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲑⲁⲣⲱⲑ · ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱϣⲉ ·

ⲣ̅

ⲙⲛⲧϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̀ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ ·
[7]ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲗⲕ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲉⲑⲉⲣ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲁⲛ ϥⲧⲟ
ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̀ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ ·
[8]ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉ
ⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲁⲗⲉⲕ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲓ̈ⲉⲛ̣ⲉⲑ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲧ · ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ · [9]ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁ · ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲛⲧⲱϣⲛ̣ⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲩ
ⲙⲉⲱⲛ̈ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲛⲧⲱϣⲛⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲩ
ⲙⲉⲱⲛ̈ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁ · ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲧⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉ
ⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱ̅
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ :

[10]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟ
ⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ · ⲉⲩⲛⲁ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛ
ⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ·
ⲉⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲧ̄ⲱ
ⲗⲁⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ ·
[11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣ
ⲧ̄ⲉⲗⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲧⲟϭⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲁⲓ
ⲑⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ · ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲡⲓⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲉⲓ̄ⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛ ·
[12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲥⲉⲇ
ⲇⲟⲩⲕ · ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲛ̣ⲙ̣ⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲁ ⲛⲃⲁ̣ⲓ̈
ⲑⲥⲁⲙⲩⲥ · ⲉϫⲛ

[ⲣ̄ⲁ̄]

ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲭⲁⲥ
ⲉⲗⲱⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲉ
ϫⲛⲇⲁⲃⲁⲓⲣⲱⲑ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲛⲁⲫⲁⲣ ·
[13]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲓⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲛⲧ̄ⲉⲑⲏ ·
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲕⲁ
ⲥⲉⲓ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲛⲁ · ⲁ
ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲣ · ⲁⲟⲍⲁ ·
[14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ϩⲓⲧ · ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ϫⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱⲑ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲧ̄ⲉⲫⲏⲗ · [15]ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲣ̄ⲃ̄

ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲑ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲁⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲩⲙⲟⲱⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲉⲙⲙⲧⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲙⲙⲁⲛ·
[16]ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ· ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ:
[17]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ
ⲁⲡⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲉϩ
ϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ· [18]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲓ̈ⲁⲍⲏⲣ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲭⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲗⲱⲑ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲛ· [19]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ
ⲣⲓⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛ
ⲛⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣⲉⲛ
ⲑⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲁ
ⲭⲉⲣⲉⲑ· [20]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲇⲁⲃⲓⲣⲱⲑ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲓⲥⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲥ· [21]ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲉⲣⲙⲙⲁⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̈ⲉⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓ
ⲑⲫⲁⲓⲥⲏⲥ· [22]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲉⲑ̣ⲁⲓ
ⲑⲱⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲥⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲃⲁⲓ̈ⲑⲥⲁⲙⲩⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲧⲟϣⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ·
[23]Ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲓ̈ⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ·
ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ:
[24]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ

πασηρ̇ μμεϩ
ϯου · [25]αυω νευ
τοϣ αυϣωπε
ελ̣ελεκεθ ·
αυω αλεκ · αυω
βαιθοκ · αυω
ακαφ · [26]αυω ε
λ̣ιμελεχ · αυω
αμιηλ · αυω μα
ασα : αυω ϥνα
τωϭε εϩουν
επκαρμηρος
κατατεθαλα
σσα · αυω εσει
ωρ · αυω λαβ̣α
ναθ · αυω σαν ·
[27]αυω ϥνακτοϥ
ϫιν̄μ̄μα νϣα
μπρη · αυω βαι
θαιγενεθ ·
αυω ϥνατωϭε
εζαβουλων ·
αυω ε̣ιταφη̣ε
θα · αυω κατα
τεθαλασσὰ μ

ρ̄ϥ̄

πεμϩιτ · αυω
ντοϣ σενα
ϫωτε εσαφθ̣α ·
αυω βεθέκ ·
αυω ιναηλ · αυω
σενακτοου
εϩραϊ εχωβα
μασομελ · [28]αυω
ϩεβρων · αυω
ρααφ · αυω ε
μαων · αυω
κανθαν ϣα
ϩραϊ εσιδων
τνοϭ · [29]αυω ν
τοϣ σενακτ̣
οου εϩραϊ ερα
μα · αυω ϣα
ϩραϊ ετπηγη
μμασφασσατ
μννατυρος ·
αυω σενακτο
ου νϭιντοϣ
εϫνϊασιφ · αυω
πεϥει εβολτε
τεθαλασσα ·

ⲣ̅ⲋ̅

ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛⲗⲉⲃ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲭⲟⲥⲟⲃ
30 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲃ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲫⲉⲕ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲁⲕ
31 ⲧⲁïⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲥⲏⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ :
32 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁ
ⲗⲉⲓⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲙⲉϩⲥⲟⲟⲩ
33 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ
ⲙⲟⲟⲗⲁⲙ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲱⲗⲁⲓ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲉⲥⲉⲙⲓⲉⲅ̅ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲣⲙⲁⲓ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ïⲉⲫⲑⲁⲛ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲇⲱⲇ̅ⲁ̅

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲧⲟϣⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ·
34 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲟϣ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁ ⲉⲛⲁ · ⲑⲁⲃⲱⲣ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲓⲕⲁ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱ
ϭⲉ ⲉⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱ̅
ϫⲓⲛⲙⲡⲣⲏⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱ
ϭⲉ̇ ⲉⲁⲥⲏⲣ̇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲥⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁ
ⲥⲥⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ·
35 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ
ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥⲛⲉ
ⲉⲩⲕⲧⲏⲩ ⲛⲥⲟ
ⲃⲧ · ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ·

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲱ̣ⲙ̣ⲁⲁ̣ⲑⲁ̣
ⲁⲩⲱ̣ ⲇ . . . .
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕ̣ⲉⲛⲉ̣ⲣⲉⲧ̣
[36] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲣⲙⲁ̣ⲑ̣ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲣⲁⲏⲗ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲱⲣ ·
[37] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲇⲉ̣ⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ
ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣ · [38] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲉⲣⲱⲑ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲁⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁ̣ⲣⲓⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲙ̣ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃ̣ⲁⲓⲑ̣ⲥⲁⲙ̣ⲩ̣ⲥ
[39] ⲧⲁϊⲧ̣ⲉ̣ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ :
[40] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲇⲁⲛ ⲁⲡⲉ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ
[41] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ · ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲁ · ⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲥⲁⲙ̣ⲩⲥ ·

ⲣ̄ⲉ̣

[42] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲃⲓⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥ̣ . . . . .
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ̣ⲓ̣ⲗⲁⲇ̣ⲁ
[43] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ̣ⲗⲱⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁⲑⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱ̄
[44] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲗⲕⲁⲑⲁ̣
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲃ . . .
ⲁⲩⲱ . . ⲃ̣ⲁ̣ⲁ̣ⲗⲁ̣ⲛ̣
[45] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲍⲱⲣ̣
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲛ . . . . .
ⲁⲩⲱ . . . . . .̄
[46] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲏ̣ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ̣ ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲛ̣
ϩⲓⲉⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ · ⲡ̣
ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲉ̈ⲓⲟⲡ
ⲡⲏ · [48] ⲧⲁϊⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁ̄
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ

ⲣ̅ⲥ̅

ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ · [48a] Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲉϫϩϫⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣ ⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟ ϫϩϫ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣ ⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϊ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉⲡⲓⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ ⲡⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ : [47] ⲁⲩⲱ Ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϭⲓⲛ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲗⲁ ⲙⲉⲭ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁ ⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ · ⲁⲩ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥ ⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲗⲁⲥⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲕ · [47a] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁ ⲙⲟ̣ⲣ̣ⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥ ϭⲱ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛⲉⲗⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲥⲁⲗⲁ ⲙⲓⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲁⲥⲛϣⲟⲧ̇ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ · [49] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲡⲕⲁϩ̇ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ ⲧⲟϣ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ Ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ ⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏ ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̈ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ ϩⲣⲁϊ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ [50] ϩⲓⲧⲛ̣ⲡⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϊ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟ ⲧⲟⲩ

(two leaves missing)

ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩ
ⲗⲱⲛ · ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲓ̄ⲃ̄ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ : [8]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲛ
ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ · ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓ̄ⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲩ
ⲥⲏⲥ : [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉ
Ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉϥⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉ
ⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ·
ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲓ̈
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ

[ⲣ̄ⲓ̄ⲁ̄]

ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩ [10]ϫⲉⲛⲁ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲁ
ⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁ
ⲁⲑ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ
ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ · ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̣
ⲛ̣ⲁⲓ̈ · [11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁⲑⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟϭⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲙⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲕ · ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ⲭⲉⲃ
ⲣⲱⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ ·
ⲛⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ · [12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣ
ⲉ

ⲣ̅ⲓ̅ⲃ̅

ⲛⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲫⲟⲛⲏ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ· [13]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱ̅
ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲱⲧ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱ
ⲧⲃ̇ ⲉⲧⲉⲭⲉⲃ
ⲣⲱⲛⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲧ . .
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲗⲉⲙⲛⲁ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
[14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲓⲗⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲙⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· [15]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲗⲗⲁ
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲇⲁⲃⲉⲓⲣ
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· [16]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲁⲛ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲃⲁⲓⲑ
ⲥⲁⲙⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲯⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲑ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲧⲉϊⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉϊⲫⲩⲗⲏ:
[17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ· ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ̇
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲑⲉ.
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· [18]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲁ
ⲑⲱⲑ̇ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲅⲁⲙⲁⲗⲁ ⲙⲛⲛ
ⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ· ϥⲧⲟ ⲙ
ⲇ̄ ⲡⲧⲟⲗⲓⲥ (sic)· [19]ⲙⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ· ⲙⲛ
ⲓ̄ⲋ̄ ⲧϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ· [20]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲇⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ̀ ⲛ̄ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲁⲑ̀ ⲛ̄ⲗⲉⲩⲓ̈
ⲧⲏⲥ· ⲛⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩ
ϣⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲕⲁⲁⲑ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ
ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙⲧⲉ· [21]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲱⲧ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲉϥ
ϩⲱⲧⲃ̄· ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ ⲙⲛ̄

[ⲣⲓⲋ̄]

ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲓ̈ⲉⲍⲁ
ⲣⲁ̀ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲅⲉⲃⲥⲓⲛ̇ ⲙⲛⲛ
ⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ· [22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲱⲣⲱ̄
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ϥ
ⲇ̄ ⲧⲟ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ :—
[23]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲇⲁⲛ·
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲗⲕⲱ
ⲑⲁⲓⲙ̇ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲅⲉⲑⲉⲃⲁⲛ̇ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· [24]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲗⲱⲛ
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟ

[ⲣⲓⲁ]
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲅⲉⲑⲉⲣⲉ
ⲙⲙⲱⲛ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ
ⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ϥⲧⲟ ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· [25]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ· ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲭ̣ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ
ⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁ
ⲣⲁ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲃ̄ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲥⲛ̄ⲧⲉ·
[26]ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉ̇
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲛ̣ⲁⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲅⲁⲁⲑ ⲛⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱϫⲡ:
[27]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲅⲉⲇⲥⲱⲛ̄ ⲛ
ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩ
ϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ·
ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲉϩⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ϩⲱⲧⲃ: ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲩⲗⲱⲛ̄ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲥⲁ̄
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ̇ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲃⲟⲥⲟⲣⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲃ̄ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ: [28]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ̇ ⲛⲓ̈ⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ·
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲕⲓⲥⲱ̄
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲃⲃⲁⲙ̣
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· [29]ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲣⲉⲙ
ⲙⲁⲥ̀ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲇ̅ ϥⲧⲟ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ :—
[30]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲁ
ⲥⲏⲣ· ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲃⲁⲥⲉⲗⲗⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲃⲇⲱ̅
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· [31]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲭⲉⲗ
ⲕⲁⲑ̀ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲁⲃ̇ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲇ̅ ϥⲧⲟ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ·
[32]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉ

ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁ
ⲗⲓⲙ· ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲉϩⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲧⲃ̇· ⲕⲁ
ⲇⲉⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓ
ⲗⲁⲓⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲙⲁⲑ̀ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲑⲉⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ
ⲅ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· [33]ⲙⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲕⲉⲇⲥⲱⲛ̇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ·
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙⲛⲧϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· [34]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲁ
ⲣⲓ ⲛ̣ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟϫⲡ
ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ

[ⲣ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅]
ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲍⲁ
ⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲁ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
[35]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲗⲗⲁ́ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ϣⲟⲙ
ⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ:
[36]ⲀⲨⲰ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ·
ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ
ϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲛ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲧⲃ̇ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲥⲟⲣⲧⲉ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲙⲓⲥⲱⲣ ⲙⲛⲛ
ⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ· [37]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲅⲉⲇⲁⲱⲣ
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲫⲁⲙⲁ
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲇ̅ ϥⲧⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ:
[38]ⲀⲨⲰ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ· ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲧⲃ· ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲣⲁⲙⲱⲑⲧⲉ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁ
ⲁⲇ· ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ:
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲕⲁⲙⲁⲛⲙⲉⲓⲛ̇ ⲙ̄ⲛ
ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ́ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· [39]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ́ ⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱ̅
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧ
ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲓ̈ⲁⲍⲏⲣ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ
ⲇ̅ ϥⲧⲟ · [40]ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲁⲣⲉⲓ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ·
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱ
ϫⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · [41]ⲙ̅ⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ϩⲙⲉ
ⲙ̅ ϣⲙⲏⲛⲉ́ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ́ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉ

ⲣ̅ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ· [42]ϩⲙⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ·
ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲛ
ⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩ
ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ :—
[42a]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥ
ⲡⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉϥⲧⲟϣ
ⲉϫⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ : [42b]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ
ⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ
ⲉϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ
ⲧⲉ · ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲧⲁ
ⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ

ⲣ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅

ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ·
42c ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ̀ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ· 42d ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ
ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲧⲣⲁ̀ ⲛⲁï ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ̀ ⲁϥ
ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲑⲁⲙ
ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ· 43 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲏ
ⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧϥ: 44 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥϯⲙⲧⲟⲛ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩ
ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ·
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ· ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲉϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲁϫⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ· ⲛⲉⲩ
ϫⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ· 45 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲉ̀ ⲉⲡⲁ
ϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ·
ⲛⲁï ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲉ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ:
XXII 1 ⲛⲛⲏⲥⲁⲛⲁï ⲓ̈ⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲥ

ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩ
ⲃⲏⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡ̣ⲁϣⲉ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ́ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ́ [2]ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ · ϫⲉⲛⲧⲱ
ⲧⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱ
ⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱ̣̄
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ́ ⲡϩⲙ
ϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲁ
ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ [3]ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱ
ⲧⲛ̇ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲥⲛ
ⲏⲩ

[ⲣ̄ⲓ̄ⲑ̄]

ⲛⲛⲉⲓ̈ϩⲟⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̣ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲗⲏ́ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
[4]ⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲧⲟⲛ́ · ⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲉⲧⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ̇
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ́ ⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲕⲧⲉ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ́ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲓ̈ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ · ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ́ ⲧⲁ
ⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉ
ⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ · [5]ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁ

ⲣ̄ⲕ̄

ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲁ̣ⲩ̣ⲱ̣ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲡⲁï ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡ
ϩ̄ⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ · ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛ
ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟïⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲛⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ̇ ϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ · ⲛⲧⲛ
ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥ
ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲛⲣⲁⲕⲧⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ · ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲥ · [6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ

ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϭⲓïⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ̇ ⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ̇ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ · ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲏï : [7]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲁ
ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ϯ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲕⲉⲡⲁ
ϣⲉ̇ ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ̇ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ · ⲁ̄ïⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲁ
ⲧ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉ
Ⲣⲉïⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲟ
ⲟⲩⲥⲉ̇ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲏï ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ · [8]ⲁⲩⲱ

ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲏï · ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲃⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ̀ ⲉⲛⲁ
ϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ · ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ·
ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟïⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲧϣⲟⲗⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩ
ⲡⲟϣⲥ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉ
ⲥⲛⲏⲩ : [9]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩ
ⲃⲏⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ
ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁ
ⲥⲥⲏ · ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ

[ⲣ̄ⲕ̄ⲁ̄]

ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ϩⲛⲥⲏⲗⲱ
ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲭⲁ
ⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ·
ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ·
ⲡⲁï ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙ
ⲙⲱÿⲥⲏⲥ · [10]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲧⲁï ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ
ⲅⲁⲇ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏ̄
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ
ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁ
ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ · ⲁⲩⲕ
ⲱⲧ

[ⲣⲕ̅ⲃ̅]
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ· ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲩⲉ́ ⲉⲧ
ⲣⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ:
11 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲛⲉ
ⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩ
ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲇ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲟⲩ
ⲃⲏⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲁ
ϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ́ ⲛⲟ̣ⲩ
ϣⲏⲩⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ̄
ⲛ̣ⲧⲟϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ· ϩⲓ
ϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲓ
ⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲙ̄
ⲡ̣ⲉ̣ⲕⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ:

12 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲥⲏⲗⲱ̈ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ·
13 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲇ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ·
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲙ̄ⲫⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉ
ⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲏ
ⲏⲃ· 14 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉ
ⲙⲏⲧ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲣ
ⲭⲱⲛ̈ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ·

(one leaf missing)

ⲑ̄

ⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣ̄ⲥ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧⲡⲉ ·
ⲙⲛ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲁϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥ
ⲛⲟⲃⲉ : 21 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲀⲨⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ
ϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲅⲁⲇ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ·
ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲛ
ⲛⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ·
22 ϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲟⲛⲡⲉ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ · ⲉ̄
ⲛⲧⲟϥⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡ

ⲣ̄ⲕ̄ⲉ̄

ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϥⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓ
ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ϩⲱⲱϥ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲓ
ⲙⲉ · ϫⲉⲉϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛⲥⲁϩⲱⲛ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ·
ⲁⲛⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁϩⲙⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲁϊ ·
23 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲁ̄
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲩⲉ ⲉ
ⲥⲁϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ
ⲛ̄ϭⲗⲓⲗ · ⲏ ϣⲟⲩ
ϩⲏⲛⲉ · ⲏ ⲉⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϊ ·
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉ
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁϊ ·

[ⲣ̄ⲕ̄ⲋ̄]

[24] ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲟ ⲧⲉ́ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ́ ⲉⲛⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ *sic* ⲛⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ́ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ̄ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̄ⲥ ⲡ̄ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ́ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· [25] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ̄ ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ́ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲟϣ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲏ ⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲉ̄ ⲙⲏⲧⲉ́ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓ ⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ· ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ ϣⲏⲣⲉ́ ⲉⲣ̣ⲛⲉⲛ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϣⲙ ⲙⲟ́ ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩ ϣⲙϣⲉ́ ⲙⲡϫⲟ ⲉⲓⲥ· [26] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡ̣ⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̣ⲧⲉⲓ̈ϣⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲉⲛⲑⲩ ⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲉⲛ ϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲁⲛ· [27] ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̣ⲧⲟ̣ϥ ⲡⲉⲓ̈ϩⲱⲃ̣ ⲉϥⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ́ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ́ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲛⲧⲛ̄· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ· ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲉⲧ ⲣⲉⲛϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥ ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲛⲕⲉⲑⲩ ⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲁⲓ̈

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲛ ⲛⲉⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲙⲛ ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡ ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ · [28]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲉⲣϣⲁ̄ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓ̈ ϩⲉ · ⲏ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛ ϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ · ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟ ⲉⲓⲥ · ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉ̄ ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ · ⲛⲉⲧ ⲃⲉϩⲉⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲁⲛ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲉ *sic* ⲉϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲁ̄ ·

ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲕⲏ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲛⲙⲏⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲕⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲉ : [29]ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟ̄ ⲉⲥⲁϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲓ̈ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲩ ⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ · ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈ · ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟ ⲉⲓⲥ · ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ :—

[30]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲫⲓ ⲛⲉⲉⲥ

ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲏ̅

ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁ
ⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ · ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄
ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲛ̄ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲇ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ·
ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲁⲛⲁⲩ : 31 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲫⲓⲛⲉⲉⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲏ
ⲏⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩ
ⲃⲏⲛ · ⲙⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ · ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ·
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛ̄ ·

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲡ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲃⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛ̄ⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ :—
32 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ
ⲛϭⲓⲫⲓⲛⲉⲉⲥ
ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ̇ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲙ̄
ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲛ̄ ·
ⲙⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲇ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲭⲁⲛⲁ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ

ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ́
33 ⲁⲩⲣⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛ̄
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ̇ ⲉⲡ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧⲱϣϭⲉ
ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉ
ⲙⲟⲥ· ⲉϥⲱⲧⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩ
ⲃⲏⲛ· ⲙⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲇ· ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ
ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ:
34 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲩ
ⲉ

ⲣ̣ⲕ̄ⲑ̄
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄
ϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ· ⲙⲛ
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲇ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲉϥ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲓ̈ϣⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲥ
ⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧ
ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ⲙⲏⲧⲉ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲡⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ́ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ: XXIII 1 ⲁⲥ
Ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲥⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ̇ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲥⲁⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϯⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲕⲱⲧⲉ: ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲣ̄ϩⲗ
ⲗⲟ ⲉⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣ
ⲁ̈ⲓ

ⲣ̅ⲗ̅

ϩⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ :—
[2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛϭⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉⲡ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲗ
ⲗⲟ̈ⲓ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ · ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁ
ⲧⲉⲩⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ · ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁ̈ⲓⲣϩⲗⲗⲟ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ̈ⲓⲁⲗⲉ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲁϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ · [3]ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ
ϫⲉ́ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ̅
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ́ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ̈ⲓ
ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲟ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲛ · [4]ⲁ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ̈ⲓϫⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱϫⲡ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲉ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ϫⲓⲛⲙⲡⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ · ⲛϩⲉⲑ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁ̈ⲓϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲟϭ
ⲥϯⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲏⲧ̅
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲙⲙⲁ ⲛ
ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ·
[5]ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ̅
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲟ̅
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲱϫⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ

ⲛⲛⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲛ ⲧ̄ϥϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ ⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϩⲏ̣ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ· ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ ⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲕⲁϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ· [6]ϭⲙ ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ́ ⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟ ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩ̈ ⲥⲏⲥ· ϫⲉⲛ̄ⲛⲉ ⲧⲛⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲏ̄ ⲉϩ ⲃⲟⲩⲣ· [7]ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛϩⲉ ⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ ϣⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧ̄

[ⲣ̄ⲗ̄ⲁ̄]

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ́ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ ϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ [8]ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲧⲉϭ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ· ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲥ ϣⲁ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ· [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟ ⲉⲓⲥ ϥⲛⲁϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲱ ⲧⲛ̄ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲃⲏ̄ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓϩⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ· [10]ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃ ⲟⲗ

ⲣ̄ⲗ̄ⲃ̄

ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧ̄
ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲁ
ϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲱⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ:
[11] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉ
ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉ
ⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ: [12] ⲉⲧⲉ
Ⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲕⲧⲉ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ· ⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲉⲕⲧ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲉ
ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁï
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱ
ϫⲡ ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲏ
ⲧⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϫⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ·

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲧⲱϩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ·
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲱϩ
ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ· [13] ⲉⲓ̈
ⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲁ̄
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉϥⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉï
ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϩⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉ
ϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲣϭⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲕⲁ̄
ⲗⲁⲗⲟⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲉⲛⲉⲓⲃⲧ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛϯⲃⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲗ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄
ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ
ϫⲙⲡⲉïⲕⲁϩ ⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲁï
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ
ⲏⲧⲛ

ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ: [14]ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ̈ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲓ
ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡ̄
ⲧⲱϣ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ́
ⲛⲓⲙ̇ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̄
ⲡⲕⲁϩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ́ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲯⲩⲭⲏ · ϫⲉⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟ̄ⲩ
ⲱⲧ̇ ⲉⲓ̄ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ̇ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ · ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲩ
ϣⲁϫⲉ́ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲣ̄ϭⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ·
[15]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛϭⲓⲛ̄
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲣ̄ⲗ̄ⲋ̄

ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ·
ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ́ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧ̄
ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥ
ϥⲉⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈
ⲕⲁϩ̇ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓ̄ⲥ ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
[16]ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ
ⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̄ⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲙ
ϣⲉ́ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ⲁ̅
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱ
ϣⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ : ⲁⲩⲱ
XXIV 1 ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲱ
ⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲥⲏⲗⲱ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁ
ⲧⲉⲩⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲉⲩⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ·
ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· 2 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲉⲧϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ

ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ
ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ· ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲣⲁⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲓⲱⲧ̇ ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲙϣⲉ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ· 3 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ́ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ· ⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥ
ϩⲏ ϩⲙⲡⲕϩ (sic) ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁ
ϣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲉⲣ
ⲙⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲓ̈ⲥⲁⲁⲕ·
4 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ⲙ̅ⲛⲏⲥⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲏ
ⲉⲓⲣ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏ
ⲥⲁⲩ

ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲕⲏⲙⲉ·
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲉⲑ
ⲛⲟⲥ̀ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲛⲕⲏ
ⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲑⲙⲕⲟϥ
[5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ̀ ⲛⲕⲏ
ⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲁϥⲉⲓ̄ⲛⲉ [6]ⲛⲛⲉⲛ
ⲉⲓ̄ⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲕⲏⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲧⲉⲣⲩⲑⲣⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲣⲙⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ̀ ⲁⲩ
ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲛ

ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲧⲉⲣⲩⲑⲣⲁ· [7]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̀ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁ̅
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ̀
ⲙⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲥⲙ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ̀
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲙⲛⲕⲏ
ⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ̀ ⲁϥϩⲱ
ⲃⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ
ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲁⲩ
ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲏ
ⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛϩⲉ̅
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱ
ⲟⲩ

ⲣ̄ⲗ̄ⲅ̄

[8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲧⲛ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣ ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ: ⲁⲩⲱ Ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ́ ⲁϥⲙⲓ ϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ· ⲁ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙ ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲁϩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲙ̄ ⲙⲱⲧⲛ: [9]ⲁⲩⲱ Ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲛϭⲓ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲫⲱⲣ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲛⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ ⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲁⲗⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲉⲧ ⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ

ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄· [10]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ ⲡϥⲣϩⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲡⲉⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ́ ⲉϥⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ· [11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲟⲟⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲡ̄ⲙ̄ⲙ̄ⲁ̄ⲛ̄ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ· ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲫⲉⲣⲉ ⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲩ ϩⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲭⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲅⲉⲣⲅⲉ

ⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲁⲓ̈
ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̄ⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ·
[12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲁ
ⲧⲉⲛϩⲏ̇ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲏ
ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ
ⲙⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲧ̄ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ̇ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣ
ⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕ
ⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲁⲛ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲧⲉ ⲁ̄ ·
[13]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ̇ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲡ
ϩⲓⲥⲉ̇ ⲉϫⲱϥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϩ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲓⲉϩ
ⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ · ⲙ̄ⲛ̄
ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̄ϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲧ̇ ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛ
ⲧⲟϭⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ

ⲣ̄ⲗ̄ⲍ̄

ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟ
ⲙⲟⲩ · [14]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲙ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲥⲩ (*sic*)
ⲛⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩ ϥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϣⲙ
ⲙⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱ
ⲧⲛ̄ · ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ
ⲕⲏⲙⲉ · ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϣ̄ⲙ̄ϣⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̄ⲥ ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲁϥ : [15]ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲣⲁⲛⲏ
ⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲙϣⲉ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ · ⲉⲓ̄ⲉ
ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ

ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅
ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲟ
ⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲙ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ · ⲏ ⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ
ⲧϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ · ⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲙⲟⲣ
ⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϊ ⲛⲧⲱ
ⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲉⲩ
ⲕⲁϩ · ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
Ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲏ̈ ⲉⲛ̄ⲛⲁ
ϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ϫⲉϥⲟⲩⲁ
ⲁⲃ : [16]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
Ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲉϥ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ̄
ⲛⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ
ⲥⲱⲛ · ⲉⲧⲣⲉ̄
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϣⲙϣⲉ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ

[17]ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ·
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ
ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁϊ ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲉⲛ
ⲕⲉⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ϩ̄ⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲛⲕⲉϩⲉ
ⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϊ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲡⲁ
ⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
[18]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ
ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ
ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉϩⲉⲑ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲛϩⲏ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛϭⲉ ϩⲱⲱ̄

ⲧⲛⲛⲁϣⲙϣⲉ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲅⲁⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ: [19]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ
ⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃⲡⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛ
ⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲛϥⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏ
ⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ̄
ⲛⲟⲃⲉ· ⲙⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ· [20]ϩⲙ
ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱ̄
ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ϥⲛⲁⲑ̄ⲙ̄ⲕⲉⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ

ⲣ̣ⲗ̄ⲑ̄

ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁϥⲉⲧ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϫⲉⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲡⲉⲧ
ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ: [21]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲓ̈ϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ
ⲛⲁϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ:—
[22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ
ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱ
ⲧⲛ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ
ⲧⲛϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ:
[23]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ϥⲓ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲧ
ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲣ̅ⲙ̅

ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲩ
ⲧⲛⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ :
[24] Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ·
ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲛⲛⲁϣⲙϣⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛ̣ⲁⲥⲱ
ⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉϥϩⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ : [25] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
Ⲁϥⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ϩⲛⲥⲏ
ⲗⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏ
ⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙ̣ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ : [26] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲥϩⲁ̣ⲓ̈ ⲛⲛⲉⲓ̈ϣⲁ

ⲑ̅

ϫⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̣ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲛϭⲓⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲁ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲙⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ : [27] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲛⲉ
ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛ
ⲧⲣⲉ · ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧ̣ⲛ ·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏ
ⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ

ⲓ̅

ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ́
ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϩⲁⲉ· ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϣⲁⲛϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲉⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
[28] ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ·
[31] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲙϣⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥ
ⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲛ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓ̈ϣ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ

[ⲣⲙ̅ⲁ̅]

ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
[29] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ
ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥϩⲛ̣ϣⲉ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙ
ⲡⲉ· [30] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲟ
ⲙⲥϥ ϩⲛⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ϩⲛⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁⲥⲁ
ⲭⲁⲣ̇ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲙⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ·
[30a] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ϩⲁϩ̣
ⲧⲏ̣ϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲁ
ⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟ
ⲙⲥ̅ϥ̅ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ́
ⲛⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲧⲣⲁ

[ⲣⲙⲃ]

ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲃⲃⲉ
ⲛ̣ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ̄ ϩⲛⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲑⲉ̇ ⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ (sic)
ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϩⲙⲡ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ: [32]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲏⲕⲉⲉⲥ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲁⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲛ
ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲉ
ⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ
ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲟ
ⲡ̣ⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ
ϩⲁϣⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ
ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛ
ⲓ̈ⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲟ ⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ: [33]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ̇ ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ̇ ⲛ̄ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥϥ ϩⲛ
ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓⲫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲉⲥ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ· ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ· [33a]ϩⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲧϭⲓⲃⲱ
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧ̣ⲉ̣

ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲥ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲉⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲧ
ⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲉⲁ
ⲍⲁⲣ̇ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧ
ϣⲁⲛⲧϥⲙⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥϥ
ϩⲛⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩ: [33b] ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ
ⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲙϣⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲧⲏ̣·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲱⲑ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ

ⲣⲙ̅ⲅ̅

ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉ
ⲅⲗⲱⲙ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙ
ⲙⲱⲁⲃ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲣϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲉ
ϫⲱⲟⲩ̇ ⲙⲙⲛⲧ
ϣⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲛⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉ:—

ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ̣
ⲛⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ·
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩⲏ·

ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲁ̅

[1]ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ ⲙⲟⲩ·
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩ̣
ⲡϫ̣ⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩ
ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ·
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧ
ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
[ϩ]ⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ
[ⲣ]ⲁ̣ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉ
[ⲭ]ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ
[ⲉ]ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙ
[ⲙⲁ]ⲩ· [2]ⲡⲉϫⲉ
[ⲡϫ]ⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
[ϫ]ⲉ̣ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲡ̣ⲉ̣ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙ
ⲙⲱⲧⲛ· ⲉⲓⲥ
ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓ̈ϯ ⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
[3]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϫ̣ⲉ̣
ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙⲡⲁ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲛ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲉ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲕ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ:
[4]ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲇ̣ⲉ ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲓ̣ⲥ̣
ⲣⲁⲏ̣ⲗ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲫⲉⲣⲉ
ⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲃⲉ
ⲍⲉⲕ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ

ⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ ⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ· [5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁϩⲉⲁⲇⲱⲛⲓ
ⲃⲉⲍⲉⲕ ⲁⲩ . . .
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲃⲉⲍⲉⲕ·
ⲁⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲫⲉ
ⲣⲉⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ· [6]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁ
ⲇⲱⲛⲓⲃⲉⲍⲉⲕ
ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̣ⲥⲱϥ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟϥ· ⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲧⲏⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲙⲛ
ϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ:
[7]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲁⲇⲱⲛⲓⲃⲉ
ⲍⲉⲕ ϫⲉϣⲃⲉ ⲛ
ⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲏⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁ

ⲣⲙⲉ
ⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ· ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲑⲉϭⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲧⲁⲓ̈
ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲱ
ⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̈· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁ
ⲗⲏⲙ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
[8]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲑⲓⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ·
ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲥ ⲁⲩ[ϫ]ⲓⲧⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧ[ⲁⲥ]ⲥⲉ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁ
ⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩ
ⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲧⲉ: [9]ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ
Ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲉ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ

ⲣⲙ̄ⲅ̄

ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ̀ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛϩ̀ ϩⲛⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ·
ⲙⲛⲡⲥⲁ̀ ⲙⲡⲣⲏⲥ·
ⲙⲛⲧⲡⲉϫⲓⲛⲏ·
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧϩⲓⲛϭⲟⲛ:
10 ⲁⲩⲱ ïⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ̀ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛϩ ϩⲛⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱ̄·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ
ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ
ⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ·
ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲭⲉⲃ
ⲣⲱⲛ ⲛ̣ϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁ
ⲣⲓⲁⲣⲃⲟⲕⲥⲉ
ⲫⲉⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ϭⲟϫϭϫ ⲛⲥⲉⲥï
ⲙⲁⲭⲓⲙ̣ⲁⲁⲛ·
ⲙⲛⲑⲟⲗⲙⲉⲓ
ⲛⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲉⲛ·
ⲁⲕ̣

11 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲱ
ⲛ̣ⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̣ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲇⲁ
ⲃⲉⲓⲣ· ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲇⲁⲃⲉⲓⲣ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ
ⲥⲱⲫⲁⲣ̀ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲥϩⲁï: 12 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥ
ⲥⲉ ⲛ̣ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲉⲥϩⲁï ⲛϥ
ϫⲓⲧⲥ· ϯⲛⲁϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲥⲭⲁ ⲧⲁ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ̀ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ
ⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ· 13 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲅⲟⲑⲟⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲍ
ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ
ⲡⲕⲟⲩï ⲉⲣⲟϥ

sic
ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲡⲟⲗⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲁϥ
ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ: 14 ⲁⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥ
ⲛⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲱⲃⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲕⲣⲙⲣⲙ
ⲁⲥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϩⲓϫⲙ
ⲡϥⲁⲓⲛⲁϩⲃ· ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲧ
ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲣⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲛⲁⲥ
ϫⲉⲁϩⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ· 15 ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲉⲥⲭⲁ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ϫⲉⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲡ

ⲣⲙⲍ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲣⲏⲥ
ⲉⲕⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲁϥ
ϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϫⲟ
ⲥⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ
ⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲏⲩ· ⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
ⲧϩⲙⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲓⲃⲧ: 16 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓ̈ⲱⲃⲁ
ⲡⲕⲓⲛⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡϣⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲩ
ⲥⲏⲥ· ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲝ
ⲙⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ
ⲧϩⲙⲡⲣⲏⲥ ⲛ
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲧⲉⲧϩⲛ

ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲏ̅
ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲓ ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲥⲏⲧ̇ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲇ·
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ̇ ⲁⲩⲟⲩ
ⲱϩ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ:
[17] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲛⲥⲩ
ⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟ̣ⲛ̣
ⲁⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ̇ ⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲉ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲥⲉⲫⲉⲕ̣ ⲁⲩϥⲟ̣
ⲧ̣ⲥ̣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ
ⲛ̣ⲁ̣ⲛ̣ⲁ̣ⲑⲉⲙ̣ⲁ̣·
ⲁ̣ⲩ̣ⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉ̣ⲡ̣ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗ̣ⲓ̣ⲥ· ϫⲉⲁⲛⲁⲑ
ⲉ̣ⲙ̣ⲁ̣· [18] ⲁⲩⲱ̣ . . .
. . . .
. . . .
. . . .
. . . .
. . . .
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱ̅
. . . .

ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲗ̣ⲁⲍⲱ
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲧⲟϣ: [19] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓ̅ⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁ ⲁϥⲕⲗⲏ̣ⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ·
ϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϭⲙ
ϭⲟⲙ̇ ⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧ
ⲟⲩⲏϩ̇ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓ̅ⲁ·
ϫⲉϩⲣⲏⲭⲁⲁⲃ̇ ⲁⲥ
. . . . ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉⲩ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲛϭ̣ⲓ̣
ϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ· [20] ⲁⲩ̣ⲱ
ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲁϥ† ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ̣
ⲃ̣ⲣⲱ̣ⲛ̣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩ
ⲥⲏⲥ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅
ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲁ̣ⲩ̣ⲱ ⲁ̣ϥ
[ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ϫⲓⲛ]
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ̣[ⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ]
ⲛⲧϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣ
ⲉ

ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲕ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϣⲟⲙ̣ⲛ̣ⲧ
ⲛ̣ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕ: [21]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲉ
ⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡ̣ⲉ̣
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲑⲓⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ· ⲁ
ⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲇ̣ⲉ̣ ⲟ̣ⲩ̣ⲱ̣ϩ̣ ⲙⲛⲛ
ϣ̣ⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲙⲓⲛ ϩⲛⲑ̣ⲓ̣ⲉ̣ⲣ̣ⲟ̣ⲩ
ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ:
[22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ
ïⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ·
ⲁ̣ⲩ̣ⲱ̣ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲱ̣ⲡⲉ ⲛ̣ⲙ̣
ⲙⲁⲩ [23]ⲁⲩⲁ̣ⲙ̣ⲁ̣ϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̣
ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ· ⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ

ⲣ̄ⲙ̄ⲑ̄

ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ⲧⲉ ⲗⲟⲩ
ⲍⲁ· [24]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϭⲱ
ϣⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲣⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉⲙⲁ̣
ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁ·
[25]ⲁ̣ϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩ
ⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁ
ⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ·
ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̣
ⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
. . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ [26]. . .
. ⲉ . . . ϥⲃ̣ⲱⲕ̣

ⲣ̄ⲡ̄

ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ
ⲛ̣ⲭⲉⲧⲧⲓⲙ̣ ⲁϥ
ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ̈ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲗⲟⲩⲍⲁ · ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ :
[27]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ
ⲙ̄ⲡ̣ϥϥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̣ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲥⲁⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥⲧⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲩⲑⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲙⲉ ·
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛ̣ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲁ̣ⲓ̣ⲕ̣ⲑⲁ̣ⲉⲛ̣ⲁ̣ ·
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲙⲉ · ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̣ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ

ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲧⲙⲉ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙ̄ⲙⲁ
ⲅⲉⲇⲇⲱ · ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ̣ⲉ̣
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲙⲉ · ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉⲃⲗⲁⲁⲙ ·
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥ̣ⲧⲙⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲏ̣ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈
ⲕⲁϩ · [28]ⲁⲥϣⲱ
Ⲡⲉϭ̣ⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϭⲙ̄ϭⲟ̣ⲙ
ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭⲁ
ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ϯⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡϥϥⲓⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
[29]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲙ

ⲛⲉϥϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲕⲁⲍⲉⲣ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ̇ ⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲙⲏⲧⲉ̇ ϩⲛⲕⲁ
ⲍⲉⲣ̇ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉϥϯⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ·
[30]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱ̅
ⲙⲡⲉϥϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛⲕⲉⲇⲣⲱⲛ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏ̣ϩ
ϩⲙ̣ⲙⲁⲁⲇ̣· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲙⲏⲧⲉ· ⲁϥϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥϯⲫⲟ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· [31]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲉϥϥⲓ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛⲥ̣ⲁⲭⲱ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϯ

ⲣ̅ⲡ̅ⲁ̣̅

ⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛⲇⲱⲣ ⲙⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲥⲓⲇⲱ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛⲇⲁⲗⲁⲃ· ⲙⲛ
ⲁⲥⲭⲁⲥ̣ⲉⲓ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲭⲉⲇ̣ⲣⲱⲛ· ⲙⲛ
ⲁⲫⲉⲕ· [32]ⲙⲡⲣⲟ
ⲱⲃ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲏⲣ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲙⲡϥⲉϣ̣ϭⲙ
ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲓⲧϥ ⲙ̣
ⲙⲁⲩ· [33]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϯⲫⲟ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ̇ ⲙⲡⲉϥ
ϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ̇ ⲛⲛ̣ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲃⲁⲓ
ⲑⲥⲁⲙⲩⲥ̣· ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛⲃⲁⲓⲑⲛⲉⲑ

ⲣ̄ⲛ̄ⲃ̄
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ̄
ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭⲁ
ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧ
ⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ:
Ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲥⲁⲙⲩⲥ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲛⲉⲑ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϯ
ⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ·
34 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲑ̄ⲙ̄ⲕⲉⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲛ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩ
[ⲕⲁ]ⲁⲩ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲁ· 35 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲉⲓ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̄ⲃⲗ
ⲗ̣ϫⲉ ϩⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲉⲧϫⲁ
ϫⲱ· ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲣⲝ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ·
ⲙ̄ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲃⲁϣⲟⲣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲩⲣ
ⲥⲓⲛⲱ· ⲏ ϩⲙ̄ⲡ
ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̣ⲙ̣ⲙⲩⲣ
ⲥⲓⲛⲏ̣ ϩⲛ̄ⲥⲉ. ⲙ̣:
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙ̄ⲡⲏ̈ⲓ
ⲛ̈ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁⲥϩⲣⲟϣ̣
ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥ
ϯⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ·
36 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥ
ϭ̣ⲱ̣ⲡ̣ⲉ̣ ϫⲓ̣ⲛ̣ⲧⲁⲛⲁ
ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲁⲃⲓ̄
ϫ̣ⲓ̣ⲛ̣ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉ̄
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ: II ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲅ
Ⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲅⲁⲗ
ⲅⲁⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ· ϫⲉⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲡⲉ

ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡ̣ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲓ̈ⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ̣
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ̣ⲓ̣ϫⲓⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡ̣
ⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲱ
ⲣⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟ
ⲧⲉ̣ ⲉⲧ̣[ⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ]
ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̣ⲏ
ⲧⲛ̣ : ⲁ̣ⲩ̣ⲱ̣ ⲁⲓ̈ϫⲟ̣
ⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲛ
ϯⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲡⲉⲣ
ⲙⲁ · ⲛϯⲛ̣ⲁ̣ϫⲱ̣
ⲱⲣⲉ ⲁ̣ⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉ̣ⲧ
ⲛ̣ⲙ̣ⲙ̣ⲏⲧⲛ ϣⲁ̣
ⲉⲛⲉϩ · [2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ
ⲥⲙ̣ⲛ̣ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲙⲟ
ⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈
ⲕⲁϩ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩ̣
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ

ⲣ̣ⲛ̣ⲏ̣

ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲛⲁⲩ · ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲅ̣ⲗⲩⲡⲧⲟⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟϭ
ⲡⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟ̄
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲣ
ϣⲱⲣⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ̣ ⲙ̣
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲁϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲩ
[3]ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛϯ
ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉⲡⲱ̣ⲱ̣
ⲛⲉ̣ ⲉⲃⲟ̣ⲗ ⲙ̣ⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟ̣ⲥ̣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ϫⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ
ⲉⲛⲟ̣ϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϯⲛⲁϥⲓⲧϥϭ̣ⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃ̣ⲟⲗ ·
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲉ̄
ⲥⲩⲛⲟⲭⲏ ⲙ̄ⲛ̣ϩⲉ̄
ⲕ̣ⲣⲟϥ

ⲣ̄ⲛ̄ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲉⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟ̄ :
[4]Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉ
ⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϊϣⲁ
ϫⲉ́ (sic) ⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲁϥϥⲓϩⲣⲁϥ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲉ · [5]ⲉ
ⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁϊ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲡⲉ
ⲕⲗⲁⲩⲑⲙⲱⲛ̇ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲡⲙⲁⲡⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟϊⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
[6]ⲁⲩⲱ ϊⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ

ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉ
ⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ́ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥ
ⲕⲁϩ · [7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲣϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ́ ⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̈ϊⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥ
ⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲛⲁϊ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̈ϊⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ·
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄
ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁϊ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ : [8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓϊⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡϣⲣⲉ (sic) ⲛⲁⲩⲏ̇ ⲡ
ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟϊⲥ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϩⲛ̈

ϣⲉⲙ̣ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲣⲟ̣
ⲙⲡⲉ̣ · [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲟⲙ̣ⲥϥ ϩⲙⲡ
ⲧⲟ̣ϣ ⲛ̣ⲧⲉϥ
ⲕⲗ̣ⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ̣ⲙⲓⲁ
ϩⲛⲑⲁⲙ̣ⲛ̣ⲁⲥⲁ
ⲭⲁⲣ̇ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ̇ ⲡⲉⲧ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲙ̣
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲅ̅ⲁ
ⲁⲍ · [10]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲅ̅ⲉ
ⲛⲉⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̣ⲁ
ϩⲣⲛ̈ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧ̣ⲉ̣
ⲁⲥⲛⲉϩⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ
ⲛϭⲓⲕⲉⲅ̅ⲉⲛⲉⲁ
ⲙⲛⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ̇
ⲛⲁϊ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲩⲛⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · [11]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ̇ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲡ
ⲟ

ⲣ̅ⲡ̅ⲉ̣̅

ⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩϣⲙϣⲉ
ⲛⲛⲃⲁϩⲁⲗⲓⲙ ·
[12]ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲕ̣ⲁϩ
ⲛ̣ⲕⲏⲙⲉ · ⲁⲩⲃⲱ̣[ⲕ]
ⲁⲩⲟ̣ⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲥⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ · ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲉ
ⲑⲛⲟⲥ̇ ⲉⲧⲕⲱ̣ⲧ̣ⲉ̣
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ̣
ϣⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲁⲩϯϭⲱ̣
ⲛⲧ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
[13]ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲥ̣ⲱ̣ⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲃⲁ
ϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲧⲏ̣
[14]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ ϩⲛ̣ϭⲱ
ⲛⲧ ⲉϫⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲁ
ⲁⲩ

[ⲣ̄ⲛ̄ⲥ̄]

ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉ̣ⲧ̣ⲟ̣ⲟ̣ⲧ̣ⲟ̣ⲩ
ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲉ̣ⲛ̣ⲧⲁⲩϣ̣ⲟ̣
ⲗ̣ⲟ̣ⲩ̣ ⲁⲩϣ̣ⲱ̣ⲗ ⲙ̣
ⲙ̣ⲟ̣ⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ̣ ⲁ̣ϥ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧ̣ⲟ̣
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫ̣ⲓ̣
ϫⲉⲉⲩ ⲉⲧ̣ϩ̣ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ:
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϣ
ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϫⲓϫⲉⲉⲩⲉ̣ [15] ϩ̣ⲛ̣ ϩ̣ⲱ[ⲃ]
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉ̣ⲓ̣ⲥ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ
[ϩⲓ]ϫⲱⲟⲩ [ⲉϩⲉ]ⲛ
ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁ̣ⲩ̣
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ̣
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲁϫ̣ⲉ̣
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ̣
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̣ⲥ̣
ⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲁ[ⲩ·] ⲁϥ
ⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ̣

[ⲓ̄]

ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ· [16] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲥϩⲉⲛⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ· ⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲗ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ· [17] ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉ
ⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ· ⲉⲃⲟ[ⲗ]
ϫⲉⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩ
ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲓ̈
ⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ
ϣⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϯ
ϭ̣ⲱ̣ⲛ̣ⲧ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲣⲁⲕⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲭⲏ̣
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲥⲱ
ⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲛϣⲁ̣ϫ̣ⲉ̣

ⲓⲁ

ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈· [18]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲥϩⲉⲛⲕⲣⲓ
ⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁ̣ϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ
[ⲛ]ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̣ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓϫⲉⲉⲩ
[ⲛ]ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
[ⲣ]ⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓ
[ⲧ]ⲏⲥ· ϫⲉⲡϫⲟ
[ⲉⲓ]ⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱ
ⲡ̄ϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ
ⲡ̣ⲉⲩⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ
ⲙ̣ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉ̄
[ⲃ]ⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϯ
ⲛⲉⲙ̣ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ· [19]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ
[ϣ]ⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ

[ⲣ]ⲛ̣ⲍ

ⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲕⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲉ
ϫⲱϩⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ·
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ
ϣⲧ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲕⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ:
[20]ⲀⲨⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉ̣ⲓ̣ⲥ ⲁ̣ϥ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫ̣ⲉ̣
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲡⲉⲓ̈
ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲕⲱ
ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲁⲇ̣ⲓ̣ⲁ
ⲑⲏⲕⲏ· ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲓ̈ϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ

ⲣⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ́ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲁ ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ· [21]ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ̀ ⲉ ⲧⲣⲁϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ́ ⲛ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ̣ ⲛⲁї ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁ̣ ⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ ϭїїⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕ̣ⲁ ⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ [22]ⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉⲛⲁ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲙⲟ ⲟϣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ́ ⲛⲑⲉ́ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲛⲙⲙⲟⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲓⲥ ⲕⲱ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉї ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ ϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡϥⲧⲁⲁ[ⲩ] ⲉϩⲣⲁї ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ[ϥ] ⲛ̈їⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ :—

III [1]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁїⲛⲉ ⲛ ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲁ ⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ̣ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ[ⲧⲉ] ⲙⲡϥⲥⲟⲩⲛⲙ̣[ⲡⲟ] ⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲭ[ⲁ] ⲛⲁⲁⲛ· [2]ϫⲉⲕⲁ[ⲥ] ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ[ϭⲓ] ⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲛ[ϣⲏ] ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏ̣ⲗ [ⲉ?] ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ[ⲡ] ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ· ⲛ̣ⲥ̣ⲁ̣

ⲛ̣ⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙ̣ⲉ̣
ⲉ̣ⲣⲟⲟⲩ · [3]ⲉ . .
. . ⲉ̇ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁ
ⲡ̣ⲓ̣ⲁ̇ ⲛⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩ
ⲗⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ̣
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ · ⲙⲛⲡⲥⲓⲇⲱ̣
ⲛⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲩ
ϩⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲏϩ ϩⲙⲡⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ·
ϫⲓⲛⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉⲥ̣ⲱⲃⲏ
ⲙⲁⲑ · [4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁ
ⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ · ⲉⲉⲓ
ⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲥⲉⲛⲁ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲛⲁϊ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ

ⲣⲛ̄ⲑ

ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲙⲙⲱϋⲥⲏⲥ :
[5]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛⲡⲉ̣
ⲭⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲫⲉⲣⲉ
ⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲩ
ϩⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛⲡⲓⲉ
ⲃⲟⲩⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
[6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲉⲉ
ⲣⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ · ⲛⲉⲩ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲓ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ · ⲁⲩϣⲙ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ · [7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛ

ⲣ̄ⲍ̄

ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲡⲱ̣ⲃϣ̄ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ́ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲙϣⲉ́ ⲛⲃⲁϩⲁ
ⲗⲓⲙ · ⲙⲛⲙⲙⲁ
ⲛϣⲏⲛ · [8]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲑⲩ
ⲙⲱⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ̇ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲛⲭⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲥⲁ
ⲑⲁⲓⲙ ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ́ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ
ⲥⲟⲡⲟⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲣ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲭⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲣⲥⲁⲑⲁⲓⲙ ⲛ
ϣⲙⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉ : [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
7 Ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕ̣ⲁ̣ⲕ̣

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ · ⲁϥ
ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩ
ⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ̇ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥ̣ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ̣
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲅⲟⲑⲟⲛⲓⲏⲗⲡⲉ́
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲅⲉ
ⲛⲉⲍ · ⲡⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ · [10]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
ⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ̄
ϫⲱϥ̇ ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲙⲛⲭⲟ̣ⲩⲥⲁⲣⲥⲁ
ⲑⲁⲓⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁ
ⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ̄
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲭⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲣⲥⲁⲑⲁⲓⲙ ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲙⲉⲥⲟⲡ̣ⲟ̣

ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ· ⲁⲧⲉϥ
ϭⲓϫ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉ̄
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲭⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲣⲥⲁⲑⲁⲓⲙ·
[11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥ
ϭⲣⲉϩⲧ̄ ⲛⲧⲁïⲟⲩ
ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲅⲟ
ⲑⲟⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲍ·
[12]ⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡ
ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ :—
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲉⲅⲗⲱⲙ
ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲙ̣ⲙⲱⲁⲃ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟ̄
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ· [13]ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲣ̄ⲍ̄ⲁ̄

ⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉ̄
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ· ⲙⲛ
ⲡ̣ⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ ⲁϥⲃⲏⲕ
ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ· ⲁϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲝ :—
[14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲣϩⲙ
ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲅⲗⲱⲙ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ
ⲙⲙⲛⲧϣⲙⲏⲛⲉ
ⲛⲣⲟⲙ̄ⲡⲉ· [15]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡ̄
ϫⲟⲉ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ
ⲡϫⲟⲉ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ ⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲛ̣ⲁ
ϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲱ̣ⲑ ⲛ̄
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲕⲏⲣⲁ·

ⲣ̅ⲍ̅ⲃ̅
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̈ⲓⲉⲙ̣
ⲛ̣ⲉⲓ̈ · ⲟⲩⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲧϭⲓϫ ⲥⲛ̄
ⲧⲉ : ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̈ ⲁⲩ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ̈ ⲛⲉⲅ
ⲗⲱⲙ̈ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙ
ⲙⲱⲁⲃ · [16]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲱⲑ̇ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲣ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲏⲙ̈ ⲙ
ⲡϩⲟ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲉⲥ
ⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩⲣⲧⲱ
ⲛϣⲏⲓ · ⲁϥⲙⲟ
ⲣⲥ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲉⲛⲍⲱⲛⲏ̈ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ̈ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥ
ϣⲧⲏⲛ̈ ⲛⲣⲃ̄ⲧ ·
[17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ̈
ⲉⲉⲅⲗⲱⲙ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ · ⲉⲅ
ⲗⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉⲡⲉ̇ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ :—
[18]ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲁⲱⲑ ⲟⲩⲱ
ⲉϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲇⲱ
ⲣⲟⲛ · ⲁϥϫⲉⲩ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁϥ : [19] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲅ
ⲗⲱⲙ̈ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲇⲱⲗⲟ̅
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ
ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗ · ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲁⲱⲑ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ̈ ⲛⲧⲉⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ̇ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ · ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲉⲅⲗⲱⲙ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲣⲱⲕ ·

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁ ϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̣ ⲡ̣ⲉϥⲉⲃⲟⲗ · [20]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲱⲑ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ · ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲣ ⲣⲟ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲟ ⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧ ϩ̣ⲓ̣ⲧ̣ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϯ ⲕⲃⲟ̣ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ ⲱⲑ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ : ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ ⲅⲗⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ϫⲙⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ : [21]ⲁⲥϣⲱ Ⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲁⲱⲑ ⲁϥ

ⲣ̅ⲍ̅ⲅ̅

ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛⲧⲉϥ ϭⲓϫ ⲛϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ̇ ⲉ̄ ϫⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ · ⲁϥ ⲧⲣⲧⲱⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛϩⲏ ⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲅⲗⲱⲙ · [22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲕⲉⲧⲱⲣⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲙⲥⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲱⲧ · ⲁϥ ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛⲧϭⲟⲣ ⲧⲉ · ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲧϭⲟⲣⲧⲉ́ ⲙⲡϥ ⲧⲟⲕⲙⲉⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ · [23]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲱⲑ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥⲛ ϩⲏⲧϥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ ⲉⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟ ⲟⲧⲟⲩ̇ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣⲟ ⲉⲓⲥ · ⲉⲁϥϣⲱ ⲧⲙ ⲛⲛ̄ⲣⲟ̄ ⲙⲡⲉϥ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ́ ⲁϥⲱ

ⲣϫ

ⲣ̄ⲝ̄ⲁ̄

ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ· [24]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲛⲏϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ :—

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡ̄ⲣⲟ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥ ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲩ ⲟⲣϫ· ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲉϥ ⲥⲱⲣ ⲛⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲓⲕⲃⲟ· [25]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ́ ϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ ⲙⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉ ⲛⲣⲟ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡϣⲟϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲩϫⲟ̈ⲓ̈ⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡ ⲕⲁϩ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ :—

[26]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲱⲑ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩ ϫⲁ̈ⲓ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟ ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ̇ ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲩ ⲡⲟⲛⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉ̄ ⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥⲟⲩ ϫⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲓ ⲣⲱⲑⲁ: [27]ⲁⲥϣⲱ

ⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲓ̈ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁϣⲧⲁⲡ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ ⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉ̄ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ

ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ :—
[28] Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲉϩⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱï · ϫⲉ ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓ
ⲇⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓ
ϫⲉⲉⲩ̇ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲱ
ⲁⲃⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ̄
ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̄
ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϫⲟïⲥ
ⲉⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ · [29] ⲁⲩ
ϭⲟϫϭϫ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲁⲃ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ̇ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̄
ⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ ·

ⲣ̄ⲝ̄ⲉ̄

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛ̄ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ̇ ⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ·
[30] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱ
ⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥⲥϭⲣⲁϩⲧ
ⲛ̄ϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ·
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲱⲑ ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁ̄
ⲧ̄ϥⲙⲟⲩ : [31] ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄
Ⲥⲱϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲉϩ
sic ⲉⲥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲥⲁⲙⲉⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲁⲑ ·
ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲥⲉⲩϣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲕⲁï ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ · ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ
ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ

ⲣ̅ⲍ̅ⲥ̅

ⲡ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲥⲁⲙⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ· IV[1] ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
[2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̄ï
ⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲡⲁï ⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲣⲣⲟ
ϩⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥ
ϭⲟⲙ̇ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁ̅
ⲡⲉ ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ: ⲛ
ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ́ ⲛⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲁⲥⲓ
ⲣⲱⲑ́ ⲧⲁⲛϩⲉ
ⲑⲛⲟⲥ: [3]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉϥⲯⲓⲥ
ⲛϣⲉ́ ⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲁï ⲉⲛⲉϥⲑⲗⲓ
ⲃⲉ́ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ́ ⲛ (*sic*)
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛϫⲟⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉ́ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ:
[4]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ
ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ́ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲑⲓⲙⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲗⲁ
ⲙⲫⲓⲇⲱⲑ· ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ́ ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ· [5]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱ
ⲣⲁ́ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩⲁⲟⲩⲃⲛⲛⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲙⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲁ
ⲙⲁ

ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏ̣ⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ̓ ⲉⲩϫⲓϩⲁⲡ
ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ : [6]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ̓ ⲁⲥϫⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲛⲉⲉⲙ̓
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̄ⲛⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ · ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ
ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̓ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ · ⲉⲕⲉ
ⲃⲱⲕϭⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲁ
ⲃⲱⲣ ⲛⲅϫⲓ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ

ⲣ̅[ⲍ̅ⲍ̅]
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲑⲁⲗⲉⲓ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱ̄ ·
[7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯ
ⲛⲁⲉⲓ̈ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ̓ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣ
ⲣⲟⲥ̓ ⲛⲕⲓⲥⲱⲛ
ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ
ⲛⲓⲁⲃⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲧⲱ
ⲱⲣ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲙⲏ
ⲏϣⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁ
ⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧⲕ : [8]ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲉ̄
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁ̣[ⲉⲓ?]
ⲛⲙⲙⲁ̈ⲓ ϯⲛⲁ
ⲃⲱⲕ · ⲉⲣⲉⲛ̣ⲁ̣
ⲧⲙⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϯⲛⲁ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ · ϫⲉⲛ̣ϯ̣

ⲣ̣ⲍ̅ⲏ̅

ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲣⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲙⲙⲁï ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ: [9]ⲡⲉ

Ϫⲉ ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉϩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ † ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ· ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲣ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲕ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ ϩⲏⲧⲥ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛⲧϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲥ̣ϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲡ̣ϫⲟïⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓ ⲇ̣ⲟ̣ⲩ ⲛⲥⲓ̣ⲥⲁⲣⲁ:

[Ⲁ]ⲩⲱ ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲃ̣ⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ⲧⲁⲛⲉ ⲫⲑⲁⲗⲉⲓ: [10]ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ

ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓ ⲗⲉ́ ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ· ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲣⲁ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ ⲛⲣⲱ ⲙⲉ· ⲁⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱ ⲣⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲧⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲁⲃⲱⲣ:—

[11]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲭⲁⲃⲉⲣ ⲡⲕⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲱ ⲣ̅ϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛ̅ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ïⲱⲃⲁⲃ ⲡϣⲟⲙⲙⲱⲩ ⲥⲏⲥ· ⲁϥⲡⲏⲥ ⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲕⲏ ⲛⲏ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡ ϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲁï ⲉⲧ ϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ· [12]ⲁⲩ̣ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲛϭⲓ

ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲛⲉⲉⲙ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲑⲁⲃⲱⲣ: [13]ⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ
ⲯⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ϣⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲣ
ⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲙⲏⲏ
ϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲁⲥⲓⲣⲱⲑ ⲛ
ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ·
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲉⲭⲓⲙⲁ
ⲣⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲕⲓⲥⲱ̄
[14]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ
ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ϫⲉⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ

ⲣ̄ⲝ̄ⲑ̄

ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲥⲓⲥⲁ
ⲣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲕ
ϭⲓϫ· ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲉ . . . ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲕ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁ
ⲣⲁⲕ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲑⲁⲃⲱⲣ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩ
ⲧⲃⲁ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁϥ: [15]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟ
Ⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲧⲣⲧⲣ
ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲉ
ⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ
ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲃⲁ
ⲣⲁⲕ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲓⲥⲁ
ⲣⲁ ⲁϥϥⲱϭⲉ ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲣ
ⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲓ
ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ
[16]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲁϥⲉⲓ

ⲣ̅ⲟ̣
ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣ
ⲙⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟ
ⲗⲏ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲥ̣ⲓ̣
ⲣⲱⲑ ⲉ̣ⲡ̣ⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲏ̅
ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ
ⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ
ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲁⲥϩⲉ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ
ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ: ⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
[17]Ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁ
ⲭⲱⲣⲓ ⲉϥⲡⲏⲧ
ϩⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ
ⲛ̣ⲓ̣ⲁⲏⲗ ⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ
ⲭⲁⲃⲉⲣ ⲡⲕ̣ⲓⲛ
ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ϫⲉⲛⲉ
ⲣⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛ̈ⲓⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲛⲭⲁⲃⲉⲣ ⲡ
ⲕⲓⲛⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ·
[18]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲥⲓ
ⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲣⲁⲕⲧⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
ⲣⲁⲕⲧⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲥ
ϩⲟⲃⲥϥ ⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲛϣⲁⲁⲣ:
[19]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲥ
ϫⲉⲙⲁⲧⲥⲓ̣ ⲟⲩ
ⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϫⲉⲁⲓ̈ⲉⲓⲃⲉ: ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁ̣ⲥ̣ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲥ
ⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉ
ⲁ̣ⲥ̣ⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϩⲟ̣ⲃ̣ⲥϥ: [20]ⲡ̣ⲉ
ϫ̣ⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲁϩⲉ
ⲣ̣ⲁ̣ⲧⲉ̣ ϩ̣ⲓⲣ[ⲙⲡ]ⲣⲟ̣
ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏ̣ⲛ̣ⲏ̣

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲣⲱ ⲙⲉ́ ⲉⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛϥϫⲛ ⲟⲩ̇ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲟ̣ⲩⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲁ ⲉⲣⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϩⲟⲃⲥϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥ ⲇⲉⲣⲓⲥ : [21] ⲁⲩⲱ [Ⲓ̈]ⲁⲏⲗ ⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲭⲁ ⲃⲉⲣ ⲡⲕⲓⲛⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲥϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϣ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲁⲥⲕⲁ ⲡϩⲁ ⲧⲏⲣ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥ ϭⲓϫ̣ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ ϩ̣ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ ϩⲱⲡ · ⲁⲥⲧⲣ ⲧⲣⲧⲉϣⲙⲟⲩ ϩ̣ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲙ̣ⲁ̣ⲩ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ̣ ϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲃⲗⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏ ⲧⲉ́ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲡⲧⲏⲩ

ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ : [22] ⲁⲩⲱ

Ⲉⲓⲥ ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϥⲡⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲣⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲁ ⲏⲗ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉⲡ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲕϣⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ · ⲁϥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϥ ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ · ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϣⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲣ ⲧⲱⲣ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥ ⲥⲙⲁⲩ · [23] ⲁⲩⲱ

Ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϭⲉ ⲧⲡⲓ̈ⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ϩⲁ ⲑⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ·

ⲣⲟⲃ̅

24 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲥϯ
ⲉⲑⲏ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ·
ⲉⲥⲛ̅ϣⲟⲧ̇ ⲉϫⲛ̅
ⲓ̈ⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛ̅
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ̇ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉ̅
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓ̈ⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ:
V 1 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ
ⲙⲛⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲛⲉ̣
ⲉⲙ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲇⲏ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅
ⲙⲟⲥ· 2 ϫⲉϩⲙ
ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅
ϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ
ⲙ̣ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̅ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ· ϫⲉⲁϥϭⲱ
ⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲓ̅ⲁ̣

ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̣
ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟ[ⲓ̈ⲥ]
3 Ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲉⲣ̅
ⲣⲱⲟⲩ̇ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧ̣[ⲛ]
ϫⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̣ⲥⲁⲧⲣ̣[ⲁ]
ⲡⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟ̣[ⲥ]
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲁϥ· ϯⲛⲁϫⲱ·
ⲧⲁⲯⲁⲗⲗⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ:—
4 Ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲙⲡ
ⲧⲣⲉⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩ̅ⲛⲥⲏⲉⲓⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲕⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲇⲱⲙ ⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲓ̈ⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲥⲁ
ϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ· ⲛⲕⲉ

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅

ⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲩⲉ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ·
[5]ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ ⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛⲥⲓⲛⲁ· ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· [6]ϩⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁ
ⲛⲁⲑ· ϩⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓ̈ⲁⲏⲗ·
ⲁⲩⲱϫⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉ
ⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲁ
ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛⲙ
ⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲟ
ⲟⲩϭ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲙⲉ·
[7]ⲁⲩⲱϫⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲛϩ· ⲁⲩⲱϫⲛ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ
ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ·

ⲣ̅ⲟ̅ⲉ̅

ⲁⲩⲱϫⲛ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉϩⲥⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲇⲉⲃ
ⲃⲱⲣⲁ· ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲟ̣ⲩⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· [8]ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛ̣ⲃⲣⲣⲉ· ⲧⲟ
ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓ ⲙⲛ
ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲛ̄ⲁⲣ
ⲭⲱⲛ· ⲟⲩⲑⲩ
ⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϣⲗⲓϭ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩ
ⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ ϩⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲉ
ϩⲙⲉ ⲛϣⲟ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· [9]ⲡⲁ
ϩⲏⲧ ϥϭⲉⲉⲧ ⲉ
ϫⲛ . . . ⲧⲱϣ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ: ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ́ ⲙⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲟ̣
ⲟⲡ ϩⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲣ̄ⲟ̄ⲇ̄

ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲓⲥ·
[10]ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲙⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁ̀
ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϫ̄
ϩⲉⲛⲕⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭⲓ
ⲟⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲩ
ϩⲙ̄ⲟⲟⲥ̀ ⲉϫⲙⲡ
ⲙⲁ ⲛϯϩⲁⲡ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟ̣ϩ̣
ϣⲉ̀ ⲉϫⲛϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲟ
ⲡ̄ϣⲏⲛ· ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ̀ [11]ⲉⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣⲧⲱⲣⲉ (sic)
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁ
ⲛⲉ· ⲉⲩⲛⲁϯ
ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩ
ⲛⲏ̀ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
Ⲁⲩⲍⲁⲛⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ̀ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ̀ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ: [12]ⲧⲱⲟⲩ
Ⲛⲉ̀ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲉ̀
ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ· ⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛⲉ̀ ⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉ̀ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲇⲏ̀ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ· ⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲃⲁ
ⲣⲁⲕ ⲛⲅⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁ
ⲗⲱⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲙ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲇⲉⲃ
Ⲃⲱⲣⲁ ⲁⲥϯϭⲟⲙ
ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ϭⲟⲙ· [13]ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧ
ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲟ̄

ⲛϣⲱϫⲡ ⲛϫⲱ
ⲱⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϥⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ· [14]ⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ
ⲁⲩⲧⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲓ̈ⲁ
ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ· ⲙⲁ
ⲭⲓⲣ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲅⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲩϯⲟⲩ
ⲟ̈ⲓ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩ
ⲗⲱⲛ̇ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲕ
ϩⲙⲡϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲅⲣⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ·
[15]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏ
ⲅⲟⲥ̇ ⲛⲓ̈ⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ̇
ⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ̇ ⲙⲛ
ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲣ̄ⲟ̄ⲉ̄

ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲙⲛⲓ̈ⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ:
ⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ̇ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ϫⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϥⲁ̈ⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲙⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ̇ ⲛ
ϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ· ⲛ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩ
ϣⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲏⲧ:
[16]ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲙ
ⲟⲟⲥ ϩ̄ⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ̇ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ̇ ϫⲉⲧⲁⲓ
ⲅⲟⲙⲓⲁ· ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲉ
ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲅ
ⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲡⲱ
ⲣϫ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏ̄
ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉⲅⲓⲥⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ϣⲧ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ̇ [17]ⲛ
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ϩⲙⲡⲉ

ⲣⲟⲥ̄
ⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ: ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲇⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ϥϭⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉ
ϫⲏⲩ· ⲁⲥⲏⲣ ⲁϥ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̣
ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ́ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ·
[18]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩ
ⲗⲱⲛ̀ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ
ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲟ
ⲉⲓ̄ⲧ ⲛ̄ⲉⲓ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ·
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩ
ⲛⲉϭⲛⲉϭⲧⲉϥ
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲙⲟⲩ: ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲉⲓ ϩⲓ
ϫⲙⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲱϣⲉ· [19]ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ· ⲧⲟ
ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ̀ ϩⲛ
ⲑⲁⲛⲁⲁⲕ̀ ϩⲓϫⲙ
ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲅ̣ⲉ
ⲇⲁⲱ· ⲙⲡⲟⲩ
ϫⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ
ϩⲁⲧ· [20]ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ́ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲥⲓⲥⲁ
ⲣⲁ· [21]ⲡⲉⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲕⲓⲥⲱⲛ
ⲁϥⲥⲩⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ· ⲡⲉⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲕⲓⲥⲱⲛ̀ ⲧⲁ
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲙϭⲟⲙ
ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲁⲧⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ· [22]ⲧⲟ
ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲛϯⲃⲥ ⲙⲡⲉ
ϩⲧⲟ ϩⲛⲟⲩϣ
ⲧⲟⲣ̣

ⲧ̣ⲣ̣· ⲁⲩⲱⲡ̣ⲁϯ
ⲃ̣ⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲱ̣ⲙ̣ ⲉ̣
ϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲡⲱⲧ ⲉ
ⲧⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϥ
ϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ· [23]ⲥⲁ
ϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲱⲥ· ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ́ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲥⲉⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ̄
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ (sic) ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲩ
ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ· ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ̇ ⲉⲩ
ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲇⲩ
ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ: [24]ⲉⲥⲉ
Ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲥⲙⲁ
ⲙⲁⲁⲧ ϩⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ́ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̈ⲁ
ⲛⲗ ⲑⲓⲙⲉ́ ⲛⲭⲁ
ⲃⲉⲣ ⲡⲕⲓⲛⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ́

ⲣ̣̄ⲟ̣̄ⲍ̣̄
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ· ⲉⲥⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲥⲙⲁ
ⲙⲁⲁⲧ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥ
ⲕⲏⲛⲏ· [25]ⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ̓
ⲁⲥϯⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕⲁⲛⲏ·
ⲛⲛⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ
ⲉⲁⲥⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲅ̣ⲉ
ⲅⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲁϊ
ⲣⲉ· [26]ⲧⲉⲥϭⲓϫ ⲛ̄
ϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ́ ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩ
ⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲉϣⲙⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲥϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲙ ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱ
ⲛⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡϩⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲟ
ⲥⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲧⲣ
ⲧⲱⲣ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁⲩ̓
ⲛⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ· ⲁⲥⲱ
ϥⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ́
ⲁⲥⲣⲁϩⲧϥ̓ ⲁⲥⲱϥⲧ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲁⲩ [27]ⲁϥ
ϩⲉ

ⲣ̅ⲟ̅ⲏ̅

ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲥ
ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ · ⲁϥ
ⲥⲃⲗⲧⲉ́ ⲁϥⲕⲉⲥ
ⲕⲱⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥ
ⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏ
ⲧⲉ · ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ
ⲁϥϭⲱ̇ ⲛⲑⲉ́ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ·
ⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ̇ ⲉⲁϥ
ⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ :
28 ⲁⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲥⲁ
ⲣⲁ̇ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲟⲩϣⲧ̇
ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓ
ⲧⲉ · ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲩ
ϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲉⲉⲓ ·
ⲁⲩⲣϩⲁⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛ
ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲉⲉⲓ ·
29 ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲃⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲟⲓ̈ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲥ ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲥ · ⲛⲧⲟⲥ
ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲕⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ·
30 ϫⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ
ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥ
ⲡⲱϣ ⲛϩⲉⲛ
ϣⲱⲗ · ⲡϣⲁⲛϩ
ⲧⲏϥ ⲛⲁϣⲛϩ
ⲧⲏϥ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ · ϩⲉ̅
ϣⲱⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲏϭ ⲛ
ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ · ϩⲉⲛ
ϣⲱⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲏϭ ϩⲉ̅
ϫⲱϭⲉ ⲡ̅ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲛⲁⲩⲁⲛ · ⲛⲉⲓⲟ
ⲡⲉ́ ⲙⲡⲟⲓⲕⲓⲗ
ⲧⲏⲥ · ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϣⲱⲗ ⲉⲩⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲕϩ ·
31 ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲓ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲕϫⲓ
ϫⲉⲉⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

ⲉⲩⲉⲣ̄ⲑⲉ̇ ⲉⲙ̣
ⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲛ
ϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥⲥϭⲣⲁ
ϩⲧ ⲛϩⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉ : VI [1]ⲙⲛ
Ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ̇
ⲛⲥⲁϣϥⲉ̇ ⲛⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉ · [2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧ
ϭⲓϫ ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ
ⲁⲥϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲁⲡ̣ⲟ̣
ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ ⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧϩⲛ

ⲣ̄ⲟ̄ⲑ̄

ⲛⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲡⲏⲗⲁⲓ
ⲟⲛ · ⲙⲛⲛϩⲏ ⲛ
ϣⲁⲧⲱⲛⲉ :
[3]Ϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ
ⲣϣⲁⲛⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ϫⲉⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱϣⲉ ·
ϣⲁⲣⲉⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ
ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲛⲡⲁ
ⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ ⲙⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲙⲁ
ⲛϣⲁ · ϣⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲙⲛⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ ·
ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ·
[4]ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲛ
ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ̇ ϣⲁⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ
ⲡⲱϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲅⲁ
ⲍⲁ · ⲉⲙⲉⲩϣⲉ
ϫⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ
ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ̇ ⲟⲩ · ⲙⲁⲥⲉ

ⲣ̅ⲡ̅
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲱ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲟϩⲉ·
[5]ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧⲃⲛⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ́ ⲛⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩ
ⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ· ⲉϣⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛ
ϣϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟ̣ⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉϭⲁ
ⲙⲟⲩⲗ̀ ⲛⲛⲉⲙⲛ
ⲛⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ̣
ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲥⲉ
ⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ· [6]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲣϩⲏ
ⲕⲉ́ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓ
ϩⲁⲙ· [7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ:
[8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱ̣
ⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏ
ⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ·
ϫⲉⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉ̄ⲓⲥ ⲡ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ· ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲛⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲃⲟ̣ⲗ̣
ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲏ
ⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ̈ⲓⲛ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲙⲛⲧϩⲙ
ϩⲁⲗ· [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲛⲉϩⲙⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲕⲏ
ⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ̣
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲁⲓ̈ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓ̈ϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲁϩ · [10] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲓ̈ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕⲡⲉ ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ · ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲛⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲟⲣ
ⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲧⲱ
ⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲕⲁϩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲁ
ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ : [11] ⲟⲩⲁⲅ
Ⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩⲁⲧⲧⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲛ
ⲑⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧϩⲛⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ
ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲓ̈ⲱ
ⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲧⲣⲓ

ⲣ̄ⲡ̄ⲁ̄

Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲣⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲁⲡϩⲟ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ · [12] ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ : ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ · ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲡϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲛⲡ̄
ϭⲟⲙ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲕ · [13] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
Ⲭⲉⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ · ⲉϣϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ̈ϩⲓⲥⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩ
ⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲉϥϣⲡⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ

ⲣⲡⲃ

ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ·
ϫⲉⲙⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ϩⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ·
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥ
ⲛⲟϫⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ
ⲙⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟïⲥ·
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲙⲙⲁ
ⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ: [14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁ
Ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥϭⲱϣⲧ
ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲁïⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ·
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟ
ⲟⲩⲕ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕ
ⲃⲱⲕ: [15]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲅⲉ
Ⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟï ⲡⲁ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲉïⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ
ϩⲛⲟⲩ· ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏ
ⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϣⲟ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲥⲣ
ϭⲱⲃ ϩⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃⲕ
ϩⲙⲡⲏï ⲙⲡⲁ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ: [16]ⲡⲉϫⲉ
Ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϥⲛⲁ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲛⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥ
ⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ:—
[17]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲉϣϫⲉ
ⲁïϭⲛⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁï ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲧⲁⲕ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟï ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ

ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ · [18]ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ
ⲣ̄ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ
ⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲓ ϣⲁ
ⲣⲟⲕ · ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲉⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁ
ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̣ ⲛ̣ⲧⲁⲕⲁ
ⲁⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̄ⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ : ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ϯⲛⲁϭⲱ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲕ̄ⲓ̈
[19]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ̄
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏ̄ⲓ̈ ⲁϥⲧⲁ
ⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ
ⲛ̣ⲃⲁⲁⲙⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲧ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛ̄
ϩⲉⲛⲁⲑⲁⲃ⁖ *sic* ⲛⲁϥ
ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲟⲧ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩ
ⲥ̣ⲱⲙⲓ̣ⲛ̣ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩ
ⲧϥ ⲉⲧϭⲁⲗⲁϩⲧ
ⲁϥⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ

ⲣ̄ⲡ̄ⲅ̄

ⲛ̄ⲧⲧⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲛ
ⲑⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉϥⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ·
[20]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲛ
ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛ̄ⲁⲑⲁⲃ̇
ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ϩⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ́
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡ̄ⳉⲱⲙⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲡⲁ
ϩⲧϥ · ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲅⲉⲇⲉ
ⲱⲛ : [21]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲅ
ⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟ̈ⲉ̈ⲓⲥ
ⲁϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲧⲏϥ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉϥϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲉ
ⲧϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲁϥ
ϫⲱϩ ⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̣
ⲛ̄ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛ̄ⲁⲑⲁⲃ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄
ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩ
ⲱⲙ̇ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲟ
ⲉⲓⲕ

ⲣ̄ⲡ̄ⲁ̄

ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲃ̀· ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟ
ϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲛⲛⲁ
ϩⲣ̄ⲛⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ·
[22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ̇
ⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥⲡⲉ ⲛⲁï:
Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲟï ⲛⲁï ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲁïⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉ
ⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲛϩⲟϩⲓⲟ [sic]: [23]ⲡⲉ
Ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ̇ ⲉⲥⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ̇ ⲙ
ⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲅ
ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ:
[24]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ
ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ [sic]
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ
ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ: ⲉⲧⲓ̣
Ⲏⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁ
ⲑⲁ̀ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲇⲣⲓ· [25]ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁⲥⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ̀ ⲉⲡⲁⲡⲉⲕ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧⲡⲉ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲉⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ
ϣϥⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ
ⲛ̣ⲅ̣ϣⲣϣⲣⲡⲉ
ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲃⲁϩⲁⲗ̀ ⲡⲁï ⲉ̄
ⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲙⲁ

ⲛ̣ϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲧ̣ϩ̣ⲓ ϫ̣ⲱ̣ϥ ⲛⲅ̄ⲕⲟⲟ ⲣⲉϥ· [26]ⲛⲅ̄ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓ̣ⲁ̣ⲧⲏ (*sic*) ⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉϫⲙ̄ ⲡⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲱⲭ· ⲉ ⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲓ ⲙ̄ ⲡⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲛⲅ̄ⲧⲁ ⲗⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϩⲟ ⲗⲟⲕⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲁ̇ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡ ⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲏ̣ⲛ̇ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁⲕⲟⲟ ⲣⲉϥ: [27]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ ϫⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥ ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁ

ⲣ̄ⲡ̄ⲉ̄

ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ: ⲁⲥϣⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ ⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲁϥⲁ ⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ: [28]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲣ ⲡⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲣⲱ ⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲑⲩ ⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲃⲁϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲣ ϣⲱⲣϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲧ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲗⲟⲕⲁⲩⲧⲱ ⲙⲁ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲩ

ⲣ̅ⲡ̅ⲥ̅

ⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ:
[29]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϊϩⲱⲃ·
ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲩϩⲧ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲅⲉ
ⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲱⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ́ ⲙⲡⲉϊ
ϣⲁϫⲉ: [30]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
Ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ́ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛ
ⲓ̈ⲱⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲉⲓ
ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁϥϣⲣ
ϣ̄ⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓ
ⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ
ⲡⲃⲁϩⲁⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁϥⲕⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲛ̄
ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱϥ:—

[31]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉϊⲱⲁⲥ
ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲱϥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ· ϫⲉⲙⲏ ⲛ
ⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲡϩⲁⲡ
ⲙⲡⲃⲁϩⲁⲗ· ⲏ ⲛ
ⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ· ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥ
ϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ· ⲉϣϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲡⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉⲁⲩϣⲣ
ϣⲣⲡⲉϥⲑⲩⲥⲓ
ⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ·
[32]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ϫⲉϊⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲗ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ⲣ̄ⲡ̄ⲍ̄

ϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲃⲁ
ϩⲁⲗ ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲡⲉϥⲑⲩ
ⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩϣⲣϣⲱⲣϥ̄:
[33]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲙⲁ
ⲗⲏⲕ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁ
ⲛϣⲁ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩ
sic ⲁϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲓ̈
ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ: [34]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ
Ⲡⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲅⲉ
ⲇⲉⲱⲛ· ⲁϥⲥⲁⲗ
ⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗ
ⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ·
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ̀ ⲉ̄ⲁ
ⲃⲓⲉⲍⲉⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲉⲓ ⲛϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛ
ⲥⲱϥ: [35]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
Ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛϥⲁï
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ· ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱϥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲛϥⲁïϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁ
ⲥⲏⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩ
ⲗⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓ̈
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲱ
ⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ· [36]ⲡⲉ
Ϫⲉⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲛ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ̇ ϫⲉⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ̀ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ· [37]ⲉ̇ⲓ̈ⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ
ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲓⲡⲟⲕϥ ⲛⲥⲟ
ⲣⲧ̀ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓ̈
ⲣⲉϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ· ⲉⲣ

ρπη̣
ϣⲁⲛϯⲱⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲓ̅
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲥⲟⲣⲧ̇ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲙ̣ⲟⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓ̅ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏ̣
ⲣϥ· ϯⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ϫⲉⲕⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧ̇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϣⲁϫⲉ·
[38] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈· ⲁϥϣⲟ
Ⲣⲡϥ ⲛϭⲓⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱ̅
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲱϥⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲟ
ⲣⲧ̇ ⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡ̄ⲡⲟ
ⲕϥ ⲛⲥⲟⲣⲧ ⲁϥ
ⲙⲉϩⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕⲁ
ⲛⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ :—
[39] Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ̇ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕϭⲱⲛⲧ̇ ⲛ

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲟⲩϭⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲧⲁ
ϣⲁϫⲉ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲕⲉ
ⲥⲟⲡ· ϯⲛⲁϫⲱ
ⲛⲧ ⲟⲛ̇ ϩⲙⲡ
ⲡⲟⲕ̅ϥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲣⲧ
ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲉⲡⲙⲟ (sic)
ⲟⲩⲉⲓ̅ ⲉ̄ϫⲛ̄ⲧ̣ⲥⲟ
ⲣⲧ̣ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϯⲱⲧⲉ
ⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ : [40] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ϣⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ·
ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲥⲟⲣⲧ
ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ϯⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ̅ ⲉ
ϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ :—
VII [1] Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟ
ⲁⲗ̇ ⲁϥϣⲟⲣⲡϥ
ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲛⲅⲉⲇⲉ
ⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧ

(one leaf missing)

ⲛ̣ⲉ̣ⲭ̣ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ· ⲛ ⲧⲁϯ ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ ⲣϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥ ⲙⲁ· [8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲗ ⲡⲓⲅ̅ⲝ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲩ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲕⲏ ⲛⲏ· ⲡϣⲙⲛⲧ ϣⲉ ⲇⲉ́ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ ⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲁ· [9]ⲁⲥ

ⲥ̅ⲁ̅

ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩ ϣⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ϩⲙ ⲡⲉïⲙⲁ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ ⲃⲟⲗⲏ· ϫⲉⲁïⲧⲁ ⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲟⲟ ⲧⲕ: [10]ⲉϣϫⲉⲕⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ́ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ· ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ ⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲛⲫⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧ ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ [11]ⲧⲁ ⲣⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ̣ ϫⲉⲟⲩ· ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁï ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲅ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧ ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ :—

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ⲫⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï

ⲥ̄ⲃ̄

ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲟ
ⲣⲡ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ́ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲁⲛⲧⲁïⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲃⲟⲗⲏ· [12]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ ⲙⲛ̄
ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ· ⲙⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛ̄
ϣⲁ́ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏϫ
ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ́ ⲛ
ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣϫⲉ
ⲉⲩⲟ̣ϣ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ
ⲛⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲏⲡⲉ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡϣⲱ ⲉⲧⲡⲟ
ⲣϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲉⲩⲁϣⲏ: [13]ⲁϥ
Ⲉⲓ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲅⲉⲇⲉ
ⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ïⲥ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ́ ⲉϥ

ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁ
ⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓ
ⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲉ̄ϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉïⲥ
ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲁï
ⲛⲟⲟⲣⲉⲥ́ ⲉⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲟ
ⲉⲓⲕ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲥ
ⲕⲧⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ
ⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲇⲓ
ϩⲁⲙ· ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ϣⲁ
ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏ
ⲛⲏ: [14]ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓ
Ⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲇⲉ́
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁï ⲁⲛⲧⲉ
ⲉⲓ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲓ ⲧⲥⲏ
ϥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱ̄
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ïⲱ
ⲁⲥ

(one leaf missing)

ⲛⲧⲁⲡ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉⲧⲥⲏ
ϥⲉ ⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲅⲉ
ⲇⲉⲱⲛⲧⲉ· [21]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ̇ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ̇ ⲁϥ
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ̇
ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟ
ⲗⲏ· ⲁⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓ
ⲍⲉ̇ ϩⲛⲧϣⲙ
ⲙ̄ⲧϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓ
ⲅ̣ⲍ̣ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲥⲡⲱⲧ·
ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲗⲟⲩⲗⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ·
[22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲕⲱ ⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲱϥ

ⲥ̅ⲉ̅

ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟ
ⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲡⲱⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲡⲁ
ⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ̇ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲥ· ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲃⲏⲑⲉⲉⲧ̇ ⲧⲁⲥⲁ
ⲣⲁⲑⲁ· ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̣ⲃⲁⲉⲗⲙⲁⲟⲩ
ⲗⲁ̇ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲁⲃⲁⲑ:
[23]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲙ̅
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁ
ⲗⲓ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲏⲣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̇ ⲁⲩ
ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲁ
ⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ: [24]ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲉⲛϣⲁⲓ̈ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲁⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ϫⲟ
ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ·
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲁⲙⲏⲓ̈
ⲧⲛ

ⲥ̅ⲅ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ̇ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϫⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲃⲁⲓⲑⲃⲏ
ⲣⲁ ⲙⲛⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ : ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ̅ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ
ⲁⲩϫⲓⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉ́
ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲃⲏⲣⲁ̀ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ·
25 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲡⲉ̣
ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲇⲓ
ϩⲁⲙ̇ ⲉⲧⲉⲱⲣ
ⲏⲃⲡⲉ́ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲍⲏⲃ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲱⲣⲏⲃ ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ϩⲛ
ⲥⲟⲩⲣ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲍⲏⲃ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧϥ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲍⲏⲃ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ
ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ ·
ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲱⲣⲏⲃ
ⲙⲛⲍⲏⲃ ⲁⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲅⲉⲇⲉ
ⲱⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ :—
VIII 1 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ̇ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁϥ · ϫⲉⲟⲩⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓϣⲁϫⲉ́ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ
ⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ̇ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲧⲣⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ̇
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲙⲁ
ⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ :—
2 Γⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ̅ ϫⲉⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁïⲁⲁϥ ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁϥ
ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ · ⲙⲏ

[ⲥ︦ⲍ︦]

ⲛ̄ⲧϫⲗⲗⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ̇ ⲥⲟⲧⲡ̄ ⲁⲛ̇ ⲉⲡϫⲱⲱⲗⲉ́ ⲛ̄ⲁ ⲃ̇ⲓⲉⲍⲉⲣ · [3]ⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯ ⲉⲧⲟ̣ⲟⲧⲧⲏⲩ ⲧⲛ̇ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ̇ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϫⲓϩⲁⲙ̇ ⲱ ⲣⲏⲃ̇ ⲙⲛ̄ⲍⲏⲃ̇ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲛ ⲧⲁïⲉϣⲁⲁϥ ⲕⲁ ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉ ⲧ̄ⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱ ⲧⲛ · ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲩⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩ ϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉïϣⲁϫⲉ :—

[4]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲅⲉϫⲉⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣ ϫⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓⲟ ⲟⲣ · ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉϣⲙ̄ⲛⲧ ϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩϩⲕⲁ ⲉⲓⲧ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲙⲁϫⲓϩⲁⲙ :

[5]Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲣⲱ ⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲕⲭⲱⲑ̇ ϫⲉϯ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲟ ⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲡⲉïⲙⲏ ⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱï ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲥⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓ̈ⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁ ⲛⲟⲕ̇ ⲉ̈ⲓⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ ⲥⲁⲍⲉⲃⲉⲉ́ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲣ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ̇ ⲙⲙⲁϫⲓ ϩⲁⲙ : [6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲣ

Ⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲥⲟⲕⲭⲱⲑ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲙⲏ ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ ⲍⲁⲃⲉⲉ ⲙⲛⲥⲁⲗ ⲙⲁⲛⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕ ϭⲓϫ̇ ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉϯⲟ

ⲉⲓⲕ

[ⲤⲎ]

ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ·
7 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁï ϩⲙ̄
ⲡ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲛ̄
ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲗ
ⲙⲁⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧ· ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̄
ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲣⲝ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲁïⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲁ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩⲉ: ⲁⲩⲱ
8 Ⲁϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ̄
ⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉïϣⲁϫⲉ·
ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲗ
ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩⲱ ϩⲁ
ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲕⲭⲱⲑ: 9 ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲫⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲗ· ϫⲉ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲁⲕⲧⲟï
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲡⲉïⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ϯ
ⲛⲁϣⲣϣⲱⲣϥ:
10 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲉ ⲙⲛ̄
ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲣⲭⲁⲣ· ⲉ
ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ
ⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ
ⲟⲩϭⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ· ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄
ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ϩⲉ̄ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲙ̄ⲛ
ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲃⲁ

(one leaf missing)

[20]Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̈ⲓⲉⲑⲉⲣ
ⲡⲉϥϣ̅ⲣ̅ⲡ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲓ
ⲥⲉ ϫⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩ̅
ⲛⲅ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙ
ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ·
ⲁϥⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϫⲉⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙⲡⲉ́: [21]ⲡⲉ
Ϫⲉⲍⲉⲃⲉⲉ́ ⲙⲛ
ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲁⲛⲁ́ ⲛⲅⲉ
ⲇⲉⲱⲛ· ϫⲉⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ̇ ⲛⲅ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧ̅ⲕ̅ ⲉ̅
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ̇
ⲟ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ·
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲁϥ
ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ̇ ⲛ̅
ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲉ ⲙⲛⲥⲁⲗ
ⲙⲁⲛⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ

ⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲁ̣̅

ϫⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲛⲓⲥ
ⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩ̅ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲙⲁⲕϩ̇ ⲙⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ
ⲕϩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ :—
[22]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̇ ⲉ̅
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛⲅⲉⲇⲉ
ⲱⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲣ
ⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲛ̇ ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲛⲡ̣ⲉⲕ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ́ ⲙ̅ⲡ̣ϣⲏ̣
ⲙ̣̅ⲡ̣ⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ·
ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁϩⲙⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲙⲙⲁ
ⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ: [23]ⲡⲉϫⲉ
Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ̇
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲇⲉ́ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲛ̅ϯⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲱ̅
ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲧ̅ⲛ̅·
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲕⲉ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ· ⲡ
ϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ

ⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲃ̣̅
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲁⲣⲭⲱ̅
ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ: [24]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉϯⲁⲓ
ⲧⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓⲧⲏⲙⲁ
ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧ̅·
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ
ϯ ⲛⲁï ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲉⲃ̅
ⲏ ⲟⲩϭⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲗ·
ϫⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛ
ϭⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ· ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉϩⲉⲛïⲥ
ⲙⲁⲉⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥⲛ̣ⲉ:
[25]Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ϩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲛ
ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲁϥ
ⲡⲱⲣ̄ϣ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲟïⲧⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϣⲱⲗ· [26]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ϣⲓ ⲛⲛϭⲁϫⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲃ̇ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ
ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁϥⲣⲙⲛⲧⲥⲁ
ϣϥⲉ́ ⲛϣⲉ ⲛ
ⲭⲣⲩⲥⲟⲩⲥ́ ⲭⲱ
ⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲉⲛⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲫⲣⲁ
ⲅⲓⲥ́ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲟï
ⲧⲉ· ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ
ⲉⲓⲉⲡϫⲏϭⲉ́ ⲉ
ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̣ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲡⲉⲣⲓ
ⲑⲉⲙⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉⲓⲉⲡ
ⲥⲁⲛ̣ⲉ́ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲕϩ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲁ
ⲙⲟⲩⲗ· [27]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ̀ ⲁϥ

(two leaves missing)

ϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ̇ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲉ̈ⲓⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲙ
ⲡⲁⲕⲛ̄ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲥⲱⲓ· ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϯⲉⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁⲣⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲛϩⲉⲛ
ϣⲏⲛ: [10]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲛⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛ
ⲧⲉ̇ ϫⲉⲙⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲱⲛ·
[11]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲧⲃⲱ ⲛ
ⲕⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲉ̈ⲓⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱ̈ⲓ
ⲙⲡⲁϩⲗⲟϭ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲁⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ̇
ⲛⲅⲉⲛⲏⲙⲁ̇ ⲛ
ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲁⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲛϩⲉⲛ
ϣⲏⲛ: [12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
Ϣⲏⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛ

ⲥ̄ⲓ̄ⲏ̄

ⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ϫⲉⲙⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟ̇ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲱ̄·
[13]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲉ
ⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲛ̄ⲕⲱ (*sic*) ⲛⲥⲱ̈ⲓ
ⲙⲡⲁⲏⲣⲡ̇ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩ
ⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ· ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩ
ϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ·
ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁϭⲱ ϩⲓ̣
ϫⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲉ
ⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ:
[14]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ̇ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛ
ⲧⲉϩⲣⲁⲙⲛⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲙⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲟ̇ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲱ̄
[15]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲁⲙ
ⲛⲟⲥ̇ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲛⲛϣⲏⲛ· ϫⲉ
ⲉϣϫⲉϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲉ̇

ⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲑ̅

ⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲥ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛⲣ
ⲣⲟ̇ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ · ⲁⲙⲏⲓ̈ⲧⲛ
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ ϩⲁⲧⲁϩⲁⲓ̈
ⲃⲉⲥ · ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙ
ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲓ̅ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ̈ ⲛⲥ
ⲟⲩⲱⲙ̇ ⲛⲥⲁⲛ
ⲕⲉⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲓ
ⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ : [16]ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ̇ ⲁⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲉⲓ̅ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ̈ ·
ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲁⲃⲓ
ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲛⲣ̅ⲣⲟ
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟ̅
ⲙⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟ
ⲁⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ̈ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ̇ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ · [17]ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲉⲓ̅ⲱⲧ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ · ⲉⲁϥⲛⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ̇ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣ̅ⲛ̅
ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲉϩ̅ⲙ̅
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓ
ϩⲁⲙ · [18]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅
ⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ̇ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙ̅
ⲡⲁⲉⲓ̅ⲱⲧ · ⲁⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣϣⲃⲉ ⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ϩⲓϫⲛ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲱⲧ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲃⲓ
ⲙⲉⲗ̅ⲉⲭ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϩⲙ

ϩⲁⲗ̓ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ⲁϥ ⲛⲣ̄ⲣⲟ́ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲓ
ⲕⲓⲙⲁ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉ· [19]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉ́ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧⲃ̄
ⲃⲟ́ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓ̄
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟ
ⲁⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ̈ ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲩ
ⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲓ
ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϥⲉⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ
ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉϫⲛ̄
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄· [20]ⲉϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ́ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ
ⲣⲉⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉ
ⲗⲉⲭ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲓ
ⲕⲓⲙⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ

ⲥ̄ⲕ̄

ⲛⲓ̈ ⲙⲙⲁⲗⲗⲱⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲥⲁ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ́ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲓ
ⲙⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙⲙⲁⲗ
ⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ:
[21]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ
ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲏⲣⲁ̀ ⲁϥ
ϭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ̓ ⲉⲁϥⲗⲟ̄ ϩⲁ
ⲡϩⲟ́ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉ
ⲗⲉⲭ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ:—
[22]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ
ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ
ϫ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̓ ⲛ̄
ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ: [23]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡ
Ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ ⲙⲡⲟ
ⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ

ⲥⲕⲁ̣

ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ
ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ
ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ
ⲁⲩⲁ̣ϩⲉ̇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ
ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉ
ⲗⲉⲭ· [24]ⲉⲉⲓ̈ⲛⲉ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲓⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲙ
ⲡⲉϣⲃⲉ ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ̇ ⲛⲓ̈ⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟ
ⲁⲗ· ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲥⲛⲱⲱϥ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲡⲉⲩ
ⲥⲟⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ϫⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ
ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ :—
[25]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ
ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲩϫⲓⲕⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓ
ϫⲛⲛⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ

ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲣ
ⲡⲁϫ̣ⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟ
ϣⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ·
ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲡⲱϩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉ
ⲗⲉⲭ· [26]ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲅⲁⲁⲇ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲱⲃⲏⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥ
ⲥⲛⲏⲩ̈ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁ
ⲅⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲩϯ
ⲡⲉⲩⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ· [27]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧ
ⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲱ
ⲱⲗⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ
ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁⲩ
ϩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲗⲱ̣ⲉⲓⲙⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡⲡⲉ̇ ⲁⲩ

ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏï ⲙⲡⲉⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ́ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ ⲥⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ:

28 Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲅⲁⲁⲗ ⲡϣⲏ ⲣⲉ́ ⲛⲱⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲡⲉ́ ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉ ⲗⲉⲭ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ ⲥⲉⲭⲉⲙ ϫⲉⲉ ⲛⲉⲣϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁϥ· ⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲁï ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛïⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲗ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛ ⲧⲟϥ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ· ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ ⲉⲙⲱⲣ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲉⲭⲉⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ̀ ⲉⲛⲁⲣϩⲙ ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ·

ⲥ̅ⲕ̣̅[ⲃ̅]

29 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁ ϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉ ⲗⲉⲭ· ⲛⲧⲁϫⲟ ⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁϥ ϫⲉⲧⲁϣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲅⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: 30 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲍⲉ

Ⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲱ ⲧⲙ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲁⲗ̀ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲃⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲑⲩ ⲙⲟⲥ: 31 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛ ϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲁ ⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲉϥ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲁⲗ ⲡ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲃⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ

ⲥⲕ̄ⲋ̄

ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈
ⲉⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ
ϭⲱ ϩⲓⲣⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ· 32 ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ϣⲏ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄
ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲕ̇ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄
ⲣ̄ⲕⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ· 33 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ̇ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲏ
ⲛⲁϣⲁ̇ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲟ
ⲣⲡ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲣⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓ̈ⲥϩⲏⲏ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲛⲁ
ϣϭ̄ⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ :—
34 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ̄ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ
ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲛ
ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ϩⲛϥⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲗⲁϩ :—
35 ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ̇
ⲅⲁⲁⲗ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲱⲃⲏⲗ̇ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ϩⲁⲧⲙⲡⲣⲟ̇ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ : ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲃⲓ
ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ̇ ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲏ
ⲏϣⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄
ⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧϥ̄ⲣ̄ⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄
ϩⲏⲧϥ· 36 ⲅⲁⲁⲗ
ⲇⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲱ

ⲃⲏⲗ̀ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡ
ⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ́ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ
ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓⲏ: ⲡⲉϫⲉⲍⲉ
ⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲑⲁϊⲃⲉⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲏ ⲧⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛϩⲉ̄
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ· [37]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲅⲁⲁⲗ̀ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲟ̄
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉϥ
ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉ̈ⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲉϥ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲙⲡⲥⲁ ⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ̀ ⲉ̄
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲟⲙ
ⲫⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲕⲉⲙⲏ

ⲥⲕⲁ

ⲛϣⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ
ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲡϣⲏ̄
ⲛ̄ⲛϣⲟⲟⲥ :—
[38]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥ
ⲧⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁ
ⲡⲣⲟ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ·
ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕ
ϣⲁϫⲉ· ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉ ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ
ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉⲣ̄ϩⲙ
ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁϥ· ⲙⲏ ⲙ
ⲡⲁϊ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟϣϥ·
ⲃⲱⲕϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲅ̄ⲙⲓ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ·
[39]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲅⲁⲁⲗ ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲓ
ⲙⲁ̀ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ́ ⲙⲛⲁⲃⲓ
ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ· [40]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱϥ

ⲥ̅ⲕ̅ⲉ̣̅

ⲛϭⲓⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ
ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲁⲡⲉϥ
ϩⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ
ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲟ
ⲟϭⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲡⲣⲟ
ⲛⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ: [41]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲁⲣⲏⲙⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϭⲓⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲛ
ⲅⲁⲁⲇ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥ
ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ
ϩⲛⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ· [42]ⲁⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧ
ⲥⲱϣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲧⲁ
ⲙⲉⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ
[43]ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲡⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ ⲉ
ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲅ
ⲙⲁ̀ ⲁϥⲣⲕⲣⲟϥ
ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ·

ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ́ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̣ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ [44]ⲛϭⲓⲁⲃⲓ
ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲙⲛⲡⲧⲁ
ⲅⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲣⲙⲡⲣⲟ́
ⲛⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉ
ⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ
ϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ
ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ· [45]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲁϥⲣ
ⲙⲗⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ̣

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁϥϣⲣϣⲱⲣⲥ
ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲕⲁϩ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲗ̣ϩ · [46]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲩⲣ
ⲅⲟⲥ̇ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ̇
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̈
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲣϫ ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲛ̄
ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲃⲉⲣⲓⲑ·
[47]ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉⲁⲃⲓ
ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ϫⲉⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ̇ ⲁⲩ
ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄·
[48]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ̇ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲉϥ

[ⲥⲕⲅ]

ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲧⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ· ⲁϥ
ϫⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉ
ⲗⲉⲭ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲗⲉ
ⲃⲓⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁⲣ ⲛϣⲉ ⲁϥϥⲓ
ⲧϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ
ϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃ:
Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲉⲁⲓ̈ⲁⲁϥ
ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲣⲓϥ
ⲧⲁⲭⲩ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲉ·
[49]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲱⲱⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲣ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁ
ϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉ
ⲗⲉⲭ· ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ
ϩⲓⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲛⲏ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ

ⲥ̅ⲕ̅ⲍ̅

ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣⲉⲕ̅ϩ̅
ⲡⲙⲁ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ
ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲩ
ⲛⲁⲣϣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ̇ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ· [50]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲑⲏⲃⲁⲓⲥ· ⲁϥ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲣⲱⲥ
ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲥ· [51]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ̇
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ̇
ⲡⲱⲧ̇ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ̇ ⲙⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ ⲙⲡ
ⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ· [52]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲁϥⲓ
ϣⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲩ
ⲣⲅⲟⲥ̇ ⲁϥⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁϥ· ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉ
ⲗⲉⲭ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲡⲩⲣ
ⲅⲟⲥ̇ ⲉⲣⲟⲕϩϥ̄
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ·
[53]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲗⲁⲕⲙ̄ ⲛⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲉ̇ ⲉϫⲛ̄
ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉ
ⲗⲉⲭ̇ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲉϭⲡ
ⲡⲉϥⲁⲛⲧⲏⲗⲙ̄·

[54] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̣ ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥ ⲥ̣ⲕⲉⲩⲏ̇ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ̄ⲙ̄ ⲛⲧⲉⲕ ⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲛⲅⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ̈· ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ̇ ⲛⲥⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ̇ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲥ̣ ϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥ ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̄· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥϩⲙ̄ ϩⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲛⲥ̣ϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲁϥ ⲙⲟⲩ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ̄ ⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ· [55] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲁϥ ⲙⲟⲩ· ⲁⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ· [56] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲥ̣̄ⲕ̣̄ⲏ̣̄

ⲕⲧⲟ ⲛⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲉϥ ϣⲃⲉ ⲛⲥ̣ⲛ̣ⲏ̣ⲩ̣ [57] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲧⲏ ⲣ̄ⲥ̇ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ̇ ⲁⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲩⲁⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ̄ ⲉ̣ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡ̣ⲥ̣ⲁ ϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̈ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁ̄ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̈ⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲃⲟⲁⲗ: X [1] ⲁϥⲧⲱ Ⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ̇ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲉⲧ ⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ ⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲑⲟⲩⲗⲁ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲫⲟⲩⲉ̣· ⲡϣⲏ ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲓ̇ ⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ· ⲉⲩ

ⲥ̅ⲕ̅ⲑ̅

ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣⲡⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ́ ⲙ
ⲡ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲫ
ⲣⲁⲓⲙ· [2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ̀ ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲩⲧϣⲟⲙ
ⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ·
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥ̄ϥ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ :—
[3]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩ̅
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ
ⲓ̈ⲁⲉⲓⲣ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲩⲧⲥ
ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉ· [4]ⲛⲉⲣⲉ
ⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ ⲉϫ̅
ⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ⲥⲏϭ·

ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲁⲃⲉ́ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ̇ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲁⲉⲓⲣ̇ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ
[5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲓ̈ⲁⲉⲓⲣ̇ ⲁⲩⲧⲟ
ⲙⲥϥ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲣⲁⲙ
ⲛⲱⲛ: [6]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ̇ ⲉ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ́ ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛ
ⲙ̣ⲃⲁϩⲁⲗⲉⲓ̈ⲙ·
ⲛ̣ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲱⲑ·
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ́
ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ· ⲙⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ́ ⲛ̄ⲥⲓ
ⲇⲱⲛ

(one leaf missing)

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅

[15]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲣ
ⲛⲟⲃⲉ · ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟ̅
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲛⲉⲕ
ⲃⲁⲗ · ⲡⲗⲏⲛ
ⲛⲁϩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈
ⲕⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ · [16]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄
ϣⲙ̄ⲙⲟ ⲁⲩϥⲓ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̄ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩ
ⲣϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲥⲙ̄ ⲛ̄
ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲓ
ⲥⲉ : [17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲛ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ
ⲉⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ · ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ

ⲥ̣̅ⲗ̣̅ⲃ̣̅

ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉ̄
ϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϭⲱ
ϣ̅ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲡϫⲓⲥⲉⲡⲉ : ⲁⲩⲱ
[18]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲅⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲉⲩ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ · ϫⲉ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙ̣ⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛϣⲏ̣
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙ̅[ⲙⲱⲛ]
ⲛ̄ϥϣⲱ[ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲣ]
ⲭⲱⲛ [ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉ]
ⲧⲟⲩ[ⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ]
ϩⲛ̄ⲅ[ⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ :] XI [1]ⲁⲩⲱ̣
Ⲓ̈ⲉⲫ[ⲑⲁⲉ ⲡⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁ]
ⲇⲓⲧⲏ̣[ⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁ]
ϫⲣⲏⲩ [ϩⲛⲟⲩ]
ϭⲟⲙ[· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ]
ⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲟ̣[ⲩϣⲏ]
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓ
ⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ

[ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ⲅ̅]
ⲉⲁⲥϫⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲉⲫ
ⲑⲁⲉ́ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ·
[2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲓⲙⲉ́ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲁⲥϫⲡⲟ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ́
ⲁ̣ⲩϫⲁⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲛ
ⲟ̣ⲩ̣ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄
ⲓ̣̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ ⲉ̣ⲩ
ϫ̣ⲱ̣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ·
[ϫⲉ]ⲛ̄ⲅⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏ
[ⲣⲟⲛⲟ]ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ
[ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ̈] ⲙ̣ⲡⲉⲛ
[ⲉⲓⲱⲧ]· ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ
[..ⲛ̄ⲅ]ⲟ̣ⲩ̣ϣⲏ
[ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄]ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ́ ⲙ̣
ⲡ̣ⲟⲣⲛⲏ· [3]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̣̈ⲉ̣ⲫ̣[ⲑⲁⲉ] ⲁϥⲡ
ⲱ̣ⲧ̣.... ϩⲁⲡϩⲟ
[ⲛⲛ̄]ⲉ̣ϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ
[ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ] ϩⲙ̄ⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ̣ [ⲉ]ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲱⲃ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉ̄

ⲣⲱⲙⲉ́ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ́ ⲁⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲙ
ⲙⲁϥ: [4]ⲁⲥϣⲱ
Ⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ
ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲙⲙⲱ̅
ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲓ
ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· [5]ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ́ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲗⲁ
ⲁⲇ́ ⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲃ: [6]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉⲫ
ⲑⲁⲉ ϫⲉⲁⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲅⲣ̄ⲛⲟϭⲉ ⲉ
ϫⲱⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲓ
ϣⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲛ: [7]ⲡⲉ
Ϫⲉⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ́ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲗⲁ
ⲁⲇ· ϫⲉⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧ
ⲱ

ⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲉⲥ
ⲧⲱⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲛⲟϫ̄ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱ
ⲧⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲛⲟϫ̄ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ·
[8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ ·
ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲓ̈ϩⲱⲃ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ · ⲁⲙⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲅⲙⲓ
ϣⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲅⲣⲁⲣ
ⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲅⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲇ : [9]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̈ⲉ
ⲫⲑⲁⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥ
ⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲇ · ϫⲉⲉϣϫⲉ

ⲥ̄ⲗ̄ⲇ̄

ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ϫⲓⲧ̣ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱ̄ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ ·
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ : [10]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲉ
ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ
ϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲉⲡⲉⲓ̈ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲱ̄
ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲓ̈ϣⲁϫⲉ :
[11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥ
ⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲇ · ⲁⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲕⲁ
ⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄
ϩⲏⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ : ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲥⲗⲉ

Ïⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏ ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲥⲏⲫⲁ :—

[12]Ⲁⲩⲱ ïⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ ⲁϥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϥⲁï ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̄ ⲡ̄ⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲛ ⲉϥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁï ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲟï ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲕⲁϩ : [13]ⲁⲩⲱ

Ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϥⲁïϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ïⲉ ⲫⲑⲁⲉ ϫⲉⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲓⲡⲁⲕⲁϩ ϩⲙ̄ ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ̈ ⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ · ϫⲓⲛⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ ϣⲁⲉⲓ̈ⲁⲃⲟⲕ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲡⲓⲟⲣ ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ · ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁï ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏ ⲛⲏ : ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ ⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ ϥⲁïϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̄ïⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ : [14]ⲁⲩⲱ ïⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϥⲁïϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛ̄ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲛ · [15]ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲛⲁï ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉïⲉ ⲫⲑⲁⲉ ϫⲱ̀ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲏ̄ⲗ̄ ϫⲓⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱ ⲁⲃ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲛ [16]ϩⲛ̄ ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓ̈ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ · ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̄ ⲧⲁⲡⲓⲏ̄ⲗ̄ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲩ ⲑⲣⲁ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ·

ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ: [17]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥϫⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛϥⲁï
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲇⲱⲙ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉⲉïⲟⲩⲉ
ϣⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲉ
ⲇⲱⲙ· ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲟ̣ⲛ̣ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ̄ϥ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ
ⲙ̣ⲡⲉⲡⲕⲉⲣ̄ϩⲛ
ⲁϥ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩ̄ⲛⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ· [18]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛϫⲁⲓⲉ́ ⲁϥ
ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲉⲇⲱⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ·

ⲥ̄ⲗ̄ⲅ̄

ⲁϥⲉⲓ̄ ϫⲓⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛ
ϣⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲏ ϩⲙⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲕⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ:
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲉⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ ϫⲉⲁⲣ
ⲛⲱⲛⲡⲉ ⲡⲧⲟϣ
ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ: [19]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲉⲛϥⲁïϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲥⲏⲱ̄ⲛ̄
ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱ̄ⲛ̄
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉ
ⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ· [20]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲏⲱⲛ ⲧⲁ̄
ϩⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲣⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲧⲟϣ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲏⲱ̄ⲛ̄

ⲥⲗ̣ⲍ̅
ⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ̀ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ̀ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉïⲁⲥⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲙⲓ
ϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
[21] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡ̣
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓ
ⲇⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲏⲱⲛ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲙⲏⲏ
ϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥ
ⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̀ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣ
ⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ [22] ϫⲓⲛⲁⲣⲛⲱ̅
ϣⲁïⲁⲃⲟⲕ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ : [23] ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩ ⲇ̣ⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ̀ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡ̣ⲉ̣
ⲛⲧⲁϥϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ̀ ϩⲁⲡϩⲟ ⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ·
[24] ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲭⲁⲙⲱⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲛ̣ⲉ ⲉⲧⲕ
ⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ · ⲛ
ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲱⲱ̣ϥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ · ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲁ̣
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ · [25] ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲙ̣ⲏ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ

ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ
ⲉⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲡ̄ⲥⲉⲡⲫⲱⲣ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ·
ⲙⲏ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲓ
ϣⲉ́ ⲁϥⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲏ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁϥ [26]ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲛⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱ̄·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥ
ⲧⲟϣ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲟⲏⲣ̇
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟϣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲛⲕⲉⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧ
ϩⲁⲧⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ́ ⲉⲓ̣ⲉ̣ϣⲙⲛ
ⲧϣⲉ ⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕ
ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉ

[ⲥ̄ⲗ̄ⲏ̄]

ⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ· [27]ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁï ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁï·
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ́ ⲉ
ⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̣
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡ[ⲓⲥ]
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̣
ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ·
[28]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡϥⲥⲱ
ⲧⲙ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙ
ⲙⲱⲛ· ⲛⲥⲁ[ⲛ]
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓ̈ⲉ[ⲫⲑⲁⲉ]
ⲛⲁï ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟ
ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
[29]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ· ⲁϥⲡⲁ

ⲥⲗⲑ

ⲣⲁⲅⲉ́ ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ
ⲙⲛⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ
ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϭⲱϣ̄ⲧ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ
ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲱ̄:
[30]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉ
ⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ·
[ϫ]ⲉϩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲕ
ϣⲁⲛϯ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̄
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ·
[31]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ̄
ⲡ̣ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲁⲏⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣ̄ⲡ̄·
[ⲉ]ⲉⲓ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧ·
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲁⲕⲧⲟⲓ̈
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲙ
ⲙⲱⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁ
ⲗⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲙⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ: [32]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱ̄
ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ [33]ⲁϥⲣⲱ
ϩ̄ⲧ̄ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϫⲓⲛⲁⲣⲟⲏⲣ ϣⲁ̄
ⲧϥⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲁⲣ
ⲛⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̄
ϫⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉ́ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲡⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ̄
ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ́
ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ́ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙ̄
ⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ
ϩⲁⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ :—
[34]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥ
ⲏⲓ̈

ⲉⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏⲫⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲥ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲏⲧϥ̇ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛ
ⲕⲟⲩⲕⲙ̇ ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲉ̄
ⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉ
ⲣⲓⲧ· ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄
ⲕⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕⲉϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ̇ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲗⲗⲁⲥ
[35]Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄
ⲣⲟⲥ̇ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓ̈ⲧⲉ·
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲁ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ̇ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲁϣ
ⲧⲣ̄ⲧⲱⲣⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟ ⲧⲉϣⲟ
ⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲁϣⲧⲟⲣ
ⲧⲣ̄: ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ

ⲥⲙ̄

ⲁⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲓ̈
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲉ̇ ⲉ
ⲛϯⲛⲁϭⲙϭⲟⲙ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲧⲟⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲁ
ϩⲟⲩ: [36]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲧϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ⲱⲧ̇ ⲉϣϫⲉ
ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲕ
ⲉ[ⲧ]ⲃ[ⲏⲏ]ⲧ [ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈]
ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉ[ⲓⲣⲉ]
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡ[ⲉⲛ]
ⲧⲁⲥⲉ[ⲓ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ]
ⲧⲉⲕ[ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ]
ϩ̄ⲙⲡⲧ[ⲣⲉⲡϫⲟ]
ⲉⲓ̄ⲥ [ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓ]
ⲕⲃⲁ̇ [ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲕ]
ϫⲓϫⲉⲉⲩ. (3 or 4) . . .
ⲛϣ[ⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁ]
ⲙⲙⲱⲛ[: [37]ⲛⲧⲟⲥ]
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ [ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲙ]
ⲡⲉⲥⲉ[ⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ]
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ⲱⲧ
ⲉⲓ̄ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈
ϣⲁ[ϫⲉ]

ⲥⲙⲁ
ⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ̄ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ
ⲧⲟⲓ̈ ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓⲏ · ⲛⲧⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲛⲧϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉϣⲏⲙ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲙⲛⲛⲁϣⲃⲉⲉⲣⲉ
38 ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
[ⲃⲱⲕ · ⲁ]ⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
[ϫ]ⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ
[ⲥⲛⲁⲩ] ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ
[ⲛⲧⲟⲥ] ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥ
[ϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ]ⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲓ
[ⲙⲉ ⲉϫⲙ]ⲡⲉⲥ
[ⲙⲟⲧ] ⲛⲧⲉⲥ
[ⲙⲛⲧϣ]ⲉⲉⲣⲉ
[ϣⲏⲙ ϩⲓϫ]ⲛⲛ
[ⲛⲧⲟⲩ]ⲉⲓⲏ ·
39 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
[ⲙⲛ]ⲛⲥⲁⲡϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲃⲟⲧ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲥⲕⲧⲟⲥ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲥ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ
ⲡⲥⲥⲟⲩⲛϩⲟ
ⲟⲩⲧ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁ[ⲓ̈]
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩ
ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ 40 ϫⲓⲛϩⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ · ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲣϩⲏ
ⲃⲉ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ⲛⲓ̈ⲉϥⲑⲁⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ
ⲛϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲧⲣⲣⲟⲙⲡ[ⲉ] :
XII 1 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩ[ϩ]
ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲥⲉⲫⲓⲛⲁ · ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲓ̈ⲉϥⲑⲁⲉ
ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ [ⲁ]ⲕ

ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁ
ⲙⲙⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲕⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲉⲣⲟⲓ (sic) ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ
ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲧⲛⲛⲁ
ⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ⲉϫⲱⲕ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ
[2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲁ
ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲕⲉ
ⲗⲁⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱ̅
[ⲁ]ⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ⲁⲓⲱϣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ· [3]ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ⲧ[ⲁ]ϩⲟⲓ ⲁⲓⲕⲱ ⲛ
ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲛⲧⲁ

[ⲥⲙ̅ⲃ̅]
ϭⲓϫ ⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ
ϩⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲓ: [4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲉⲫ
ⲑⲁⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲙⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥ
ⲥⲉ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲩϫ[ⲟ]
ⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲉⲫ
ⲣⲁⲓⲙ· ϫⲉⲛⲧⲱ
ⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲥ̣ⲙ̄ⲅ̣

ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ́ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ· [5]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲇ̀ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ́
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩ
ϫⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲫ
ⲣⲁⲓⲙ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ·
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲛⲁⲩ·
ϫⲉⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲉⲫ
ⲣⲁⲓⲙ· ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
[ϫ]ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ· [6]ⲡⲉ
[ϫ]ⲁ̣ⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲁ̄
ϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉⲧⲁⲭⲩ̀
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ
ϩⲓⲛⲁï· ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ̀ ⲁⲩ
ⲕⲟⲛⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ϩ̄ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̄ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ̀ ⲛϭⲓϥⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲃⲁ ⲙⲛ
ϫⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ϣⲉ·
[7]ⲁⲩⲱ ïⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ́ ⲁϥ
ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ̀ ⲛⲥⲟ(ⲛ) ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ïⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ
ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲇⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ̀ ⲁⲩⲧⲟ
ⲙⲥϥ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ́ ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ:
[8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱ̣[ϥ]
ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ́ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ̀ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲃ̣ⲓ̣ⲥⲁ
ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲃⲉ̣
ⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ· [9]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟ̣ⲟ̣[ⲡ ⲛ]ⲁϥ
ⲛϭⲓⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛϣ̣[ⲏ]
ⲣⲉ· ⲙⲛⲙ[ⲁⲁⲃ]
ⲛϣⲉ̣[ⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲧ]

ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁⲁⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲉⲉ
ⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ' ⲁϥⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ' ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϣϥⲉ́
ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ· [10]ⲁϥ
ⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲃⲓ
ⲥⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲟ
ⲙⲥϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉ
ⲉⲙ: [11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ̄
Ⲛⲥⲱϥ̄ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩ̄
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲓⲗⲱⲙ̇ ⲡⲥⲁ
ⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ·
ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲉ́ ⲛ
ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ· [12]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲓⲗ
ⲱⲙ̇ ⲡⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗⲱ (sic)
ⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ· ⲁⲩⲧⲟ
ⲙⲥϥ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲁⲓⲗⲉⲓⲙ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲍⲁ
ⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ: [13]ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲥⲙ̄ⲁ̄

Ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ̄ ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲃⲇⲱⲛ̄ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ́ ⲛⲥⲉⲗⲗⲏⲙ ⲫ̂ⲁ (sic)
ⲣⲁⲑⲱⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ·
[14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓϩⲙⲉ
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲁⲁⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲛ
ϣϥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲏϭ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ' ⲛ̄ϣⲙⲟⲩⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ· [15]ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲃⲇⲱⲛ̄
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ́ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲗ
ⲗⲏⲙ ⲡⲫⲁⲣⲁⲑⲱ
ⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ· ⲁⲩⲧⲟ
ⲙⲥϥ̄ ϩⲙ̣ⲫⲁⲣⲁ
ⲑⲱⲙ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲉϥⲣⲁⲓⲙ̇ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲗ̣ⲁ
ⲛⲁⲕ: XIII [1]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ

ⲥ̣ⲙ̄ⲉ̄
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ̀ ⲉ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲩ
ⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲉⲓⲙ̀ ⲛ
ϩⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ:
[2]Ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗⲡⲉ
ϩⲛⲥⲁⲣⲁⲁ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ̣
ⲛⲇⲁⲛ̀ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁ̄
ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲁϭⲣⲏⲛⲧⲉ
ⲉⲙⲡⲥⲙⲓⲥⲉ:
[3]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉ
ⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉ̄ⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲟ̇ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲥ
ⲧⲓⲣⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙⲓⲥⲉ· ⲧⲉⲛⲁϣ
ϭⲉ̇ ⲛⲧⲉϫⲡⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ·
[4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲉ
ⲧⲙⲥⲉⲛⲏⲣⲡ ϩⲓⲥⲓ
ⲕⲓⲣⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁ
ⲅⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ·
[5]ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟ ⲧⲉⲣⲁϣ
ⲛⲧⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ̇ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ̇ ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ·
ϫⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲛⲁⲍⲓⲣⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲕⲟⲩ̈ⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲙⲓⲥⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲓ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ

ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲉⲓⲙ :
[6]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ́
ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲉⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲁï ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̇ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ̄ ϣⲁⲣⲟï ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉ
ⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲓϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥ
ⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲙ
ⲡϥⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ⲉ
ⲣⲟï · [7]ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁï ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟ ⲧⲉ
ⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϫⲡⲟ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ

[c]ⲙ̣ⲅ̅

ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲥⲉⲛⲣⲡ ϩⲓⲥⲓ
ⲕⲓⲣⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲟⲩⲉⲙⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ
ϫⲉϥⲛⲁϣ[ⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ]ⲛⲁⲍⲓ
ⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ́ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ́ ⲛϭⲓⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲕⲟⲩï ϫⲓⲛ̣ⲡⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲓⲥⲉ
ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ : [8]ⲁⲩⲱ̣
Ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡϫⲟïⲥ̄
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟï ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁï
ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ́ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲛ
ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ · ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥ
ⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛϥⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲓⲁⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲕⲟⲩï ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁ
ϫⲡⲟϥ

ⲥ̅ⲙ̅ⲍ̅

[9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡⲉ
ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ
ⲛⲱⲉ· ⲁⲡⲁⲅ
ⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁ
ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅
ⲉⲥϩⲙ̅ⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅
ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁⲛ· [10]ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̅
ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲥ
ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥ ⲡ̅
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ̄ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ: [11]ⲁϥⲧⲱ

ⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲁ
ⲛⲱⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁ

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅

ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓ̄ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̅ⲡ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲕⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓ
ⲙⲉ· ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲅ
ⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ: [12]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲙⲁ

ⲛⲱⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ· ⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲡ̣
ⲧⲱ̣ϣ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁ
ϩⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ:

[13]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉ
ⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲕ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥ
ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ·
[14]ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϣⲁϥ
ⲉⲓ

ⲓ̅ⲥ̅

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲃⲱ
ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ́ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ̄
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓⲕⲓⲣⲁ́
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲥⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲥ
ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ·
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ϩⲱⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ̂ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ
ⲉⲥⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̄
ⲣⲟⲟⲩ: [15]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ́ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲉⲛ
ⲛⲁⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲁ́
ⲛⲧⲛⲧⲁⲙⲉⲓⲟ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲃⲁ
ⲁⲙⲡⲉ́ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· [16]ⲡⲉ

ⲥ̅ⲙ̅ⲏ̅

Ϫⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ
ⲛⲱⲉ ϫⲉⲉⲕϣⲁ
ⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲙⲟⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲟ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲕ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕ
ϣⲁⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ
ϩⲟⲗⲟⲕⲁⲩⲧⲱ
ⲙⲁ́ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲙⲙⲁ
ⲛⲱⲉ́ ⲙ̄ⲡϥⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲉ
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉ
ⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲥⲡⲉ: [17]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕ
ⲣⲁⲛ· ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲕϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ́ ⲉ[ⲛ]
ⲛⲉϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲕ: [18]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲅ
Ⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ

ⲥ̣ⲙ̣ⲑ̣
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲕϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁï ⲟⲩϣ
ⲡⲏⲣⲉⲡⲉ : [19]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲃⲁⲁⲡⲉ *sic*
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲛⲧⲡⲉ
ⲧⲣⲁ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ·
[ⲁ]ⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲉϩϥ
[ⲉ]ⲃ̣ⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲁ
ⲁ̣ⲥ · ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓ
ⲙⲉ̇ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲱ
[ϣⲧ] ⲛⲥ̣ⲱ̣ϥ : [20]ⲁⲥ
[Ϣ]ⲱ̣ⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲡϣⲁϩ ⲙⲡ
ⲕ̣ⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲟⲟ
ϣⲉ̣ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲧⲏ *sic*
ⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲧⲡⲉ · ⲡⲁⲅ
ⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡϣⲁϩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ : ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ̇ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ·
ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ
ϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲉⲩϩⲟ · [21]ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉ̄
ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲙⲁ
ⲛⲱⲉ̇ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ · ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲉ̇
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉ
ⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲥⲡⲉ : [22]ⲡⲉϫⲉ
Ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ̇ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ϫⲉϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ̇ ⲉ

ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ·
23 ⲡⲉϫⲉⲧⲉϥ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲟⲩⲉϣⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲛⲁ
ϫⲓ ⲁⲛϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲛⲡⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲟ
ⲗⲟⲕⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲁ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁ
ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁï ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲩ
ⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ⲛⲁⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥⲱ
ⲧⲙ̄ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ:
24 Ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥ
ϫⲡⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ϫⲉⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩï ⲁϥϫⲁⲧⲉ

ⲥ̄ⲏ̄

ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ· 25 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
Ⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁϥ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ
ⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲇⲁⲛ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲁ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲑ[ⲁ]
ⲟⲗ: XIV 1 ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁⲑⲁ·
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓ
ⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁ
ⲑⲁ̇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ[ⲛⲉ]
ⲫⲩⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲉⲓⲙ
ⲁⲥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡ[ⲉ]ϥ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· 2 ⲁ[ⲩⲱ]
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲁϥ
ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱ[ⲧ]
ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ· ϫⲉⲁïⲛ
ⲁⲩ

ⲥ̄ⲡ̄ⲁ̄
ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ́ ϩⲛ
ⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁⲑⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓ
ⲉⲓⲙⲉ́ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̄
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ: [3]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ̇ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲙⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥϣⲱ
[ⲡⲉ] ⲛ̣ⲁⲕ ⲛⲥϩⲓ
ⲙ̣ⲉ· ϫⲉⲉⲕⲛⲁ
[ⲃ]ⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟ̣ⲕ ⲉ̄
ϫⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲗⲗⲟ
ⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ́ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲛ̣ⲁⲧⲥⲃ̄ⲃⲉ:
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧ̇ ϫⲉϫⲓⲧⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲁⲓ̈· ϫⲉⲧⲁⲓ̈
ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲣⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ·
[4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ϫⲉⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲧⲱϣ
ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥ
ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ
ⲟⲩⲕⲃⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩ
ⲗⲟⲥ· ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟ
ⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ·
ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ [ⲉ]ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ:
[5]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ
ⲁ[ϥ]ⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲛ
[ⲡ]ⲉϥⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ̇ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̄
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁ
ⲑⲁ· ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϣⲁ

ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲉ
ⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ́ ⲛⲑⲁⲙ
ⲛⲁⲑⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲉϥϩⲙ
ϩⲙ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲏⲧϥ· 6ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓ̄ⲥ ⲁϥϥⲱϭⲉ ⲉ̄
ϫⲱϥ· ⲁϥⲡⲁϩ
ⲡⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲩⲓ̈
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥ
ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁ
ⲁⲙⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ϩⲛⲧⲉ[ϥ]
ϭⲓϫ· ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁ
ⲙⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁ
ⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲁⲁϥ· 7ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ·
ⲁⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ

[ⲥⲛ̄ⲃ̄]

ⲧⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲁⲙ
ⲯⲱⲛ: 8ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲓⲧⲥ̄
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲁⲕⲧϥ
ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲧⲱ
ⲙⲁ· ⲛ̄ ⲉⲡⲥⲱ
ⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩⲓ̈
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩϩⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲃ
ⲓⲱ ϩⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲡ
ⲙⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃ
ⲓⲱ· 9ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϥⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̄
ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ·
ⲙⲡϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϥⲓ

[ⲥⲡⲅ̅]
ⲡⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ
ⲙ̣ⲡⲟⲩ̈ⲓ: [10]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲓ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲡ
ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁϣϥ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ· ϫⲉ
ⲧⲁï̈ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁ
ⲣⲉⲛϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲁ
ⲁⲥ· [11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲃ
ⲛϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ :—
[12]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱ̅
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉϯⲛⲁ
ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲃⲗⲏ
ⲙⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩ̄ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ

ϣⲁⲛⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ
ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϩⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ· ϯⲛⲁϯ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲃ
ⲛⲥⲓⲛϫⲱⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̄
ⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛϩⲟï
ⲧⲉ· [13]ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲙϭⲙ
ϭⲟⲙ ϫⲉ́ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ
ⲉⲣⲟï ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϯ
ⲛⲁï ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ⲥⲓ̅
ϫⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲁ
ⲁⲃ ⲛⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛϩⲟïⲧⲉ: ⲡⲉ
Ϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟ̄
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲕ
ⲡⲣⲟⲃⲗⲏⲙⲁ́ ⲛ
ⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉ̄
ⲣⲟϥ: [14]ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
Ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲡⲉ́
ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ

ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϣⲁϥⲟⲩ
ⲱⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲗϭ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ
ⲡϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϣϭⲙ
ϭⲟⲙ̀ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉ
ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲃⲗⲏⲙⲁ
ϣⲁⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ·
[15]ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲙ
ⲯⲱⲛ· ϫⲉⲁⲣⲓ
ϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ̈
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ
ⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲡⲣⲟⲃⲗⲏⲙⲁ·
ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲛ
ⲣⲟⲕϩⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲏⲓ̈
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ·
ⲏ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ

ⲥⲡ̅ⲁ̅

ⲧⲁϩⲙⲛ ⲉⲁⲁⲛ
ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ: [16]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱ̅
ⲁⲥⲣⲓⲙⲉ́ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉ
ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲥ
ⲧⲱⲓ̈ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲕⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲕ
ⲡⲣⲟⲃⲗⲏⲙⲁ́ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ́ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈: ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ
ϫⲉⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲁ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲁ
ⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲩ
ⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲁ
ϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲟ́ ⲉ
ⲣⲟ· [17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϭⲱ
ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲉ́ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲥⲁ
ϣϥ̅ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̄
ⲣⲉ

ⲥ̣ⲡ̣̄ⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲡ ϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ :—
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁ
ϣϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥ
ϭⲱ ⲉⲥⲉⲡ̄ⲱ
ⲭⲗⲓ ⲛⲁϥ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲥ
ϩⲱⲱ̄ⲥ ⲁⲥϫⲟ
ⲟϥ ⲉⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲟⲥ :
18 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲁ
ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲏ ϩⲱⲧ̄ⲡ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ·
ϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟ
ⲗϭ ⲉⲡⲉⲃⲓⲱ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧ
ϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ̈ⲓ :
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ
ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲕⲁⲓ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲃⲁϩⲥⲉ·
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ⲉⲓⲙⲉ́ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ́ ⲉ
ⲡⲁⲡⲣⲟⲃⲗⲏⲙⲁ
19 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ́ ⲙ̄
ⲡϫⲟⲉ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲁⲥⲕⲁ
ⲗⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ̇ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̄
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓ̈ⲧⲉ́ ⲁϥ
ϯⲛⲉⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ́
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲣⲟⲃⲗⲏⲙⲁ :—
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱ̄
ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ ϩⲛ̄
ⲟⲩϭⲱⲛ̄ⲧ́ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓ̄ⲱⲧ :—

[20] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲁⲥ
ϩⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲉ
ⲉⲣ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲣ̄
ϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ·
XV [1] ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ
ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ
ϩ̄ⲥⲥⲟⲩⲟ· ⲥⲁ
ⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲁϥϭⲙ
ⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϩ̄ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲁⲙⲡⲉ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲁ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲁ
ⲙⲓⲟⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲉⲥⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲁⲥ· [2] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ̈
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲥ
ⲧⲱⲥ ⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛ̄
ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲃⲉ
ⲉⲣ· ⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥ
ⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̄
ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲡ
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲏ: [3] ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲙⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁ
ⲉⲓ̄ⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲑⲟ
ⲟⲩ· [4] ⲁϥϭⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ϣⲙ̄ⲧϣⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲃⲁϣⲟⲣ ⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲗⲁⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲥ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧ· ⲁϥⲕⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲥ

[ⲥ̅ⲏ̅ⲍ̅]
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ́ ⲙ
ⲡⲥⲁⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̅
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· 5 ⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲕⲱ
ϩⲧ ϩⲛⲛⲗⲁⲙ
ⲡⲁⲥ́ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲩ̇ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲛϩⲙⲥ́ ⲛⲁⲗ
ⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩ
ⲣⲱⲕϩ ϫⲓⲛⲟⲩ
ϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩⲉ̅
ϩⲙⲥ ⲉⲩⲣⲏⲧ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲙⲙⲁ
ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ́ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲃⲱ ⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ:—
6 Ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛ̣
ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲣⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ· ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱ̅
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓⲧ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲑⲁⲙ
ⲛⲓⲡ̣ⲉ̣· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲉϥ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ:—
7 Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱ̅
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱ
ϣ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲕⲃⲁ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ
ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲁ
ⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· 8 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲉⲁϥϩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲩ
ⲥⲛϥⲉ́ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲙⲏⲣⲟⲥ́ ⲛⲟⲩ

ⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲓ̄
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟ
ⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲡⲉ
ⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲇⲁⲙ ·
9 ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲙⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ · ⲁⲩ
ϭⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉⲙⲣⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ ·
10 Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ̄ ·
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟ
ⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲙ
ⲯⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ :
ⲛⲁⲛ

ⲥ̄ⲛ̣ⲏ̣

11 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛϣⲉ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲛⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲇⲁⲙ · ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲅⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ̣
ϫⲉⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩ
ⲗⲟⲥ̇ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲛϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓ̈ϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲁ[ⲁ]ϥ ⲛⲁ̄
Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ
ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̣̈
ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ · 12 ⲁ̣ⲩ̣ⲱ̣
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲙⲟⲣⲕ̄ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲁⲁⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟ
ⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ : ⲡⲉϫⲉ
Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ

ⲥ̅ⲡ̅ⲑ̅

ϫⲉⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧ̄ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ̈· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁ ⲁⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲟⲧⲟⲩ: [13]ⲁⲩⲱ

Ⲁⲩⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲧ̄ⲕ ⲁⲛ· ⲁⲗ ⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟⲛϩⲕ ⲛⲧⲛⲧⲁⲁⲕ ⲉ̄ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ· ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧ̄ⲕ ⲁⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ϩⲛⲛ ⲟⲩϩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ ⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ· [14]ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ ϥ ϫⲉⲙⲣⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ:

Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩ ⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫ ⲗⲟⲩⲗⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ: ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ

Ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥ ⲉⲓ̈ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲛⲉ ϭⲃⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲣⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲉϣⲁϥ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ϩ̄ⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲱϩⲧ· ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϭⲃ ⲟⲓ̈· [15]ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲩ ⲙⲣⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ ⲛ̄ ⲓ̈ⲱ ⲉⲥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ· ⲁϥ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛⲧⲟ ⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥ ϫⲓⲧⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ ⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲙ̄ϩⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲏⲧ ⲛϣⲉ ⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ·

16 Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱ̄
ϫⲉϩ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲣ
ⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ ⲛ̈ⲓⲱ
ϩⲛⲟⲩϥⲱⲧⲉ
ⲁⲓ̈ϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩ
ⲗⲟⲥ· ϫⲉϩ̄ⲛ
ⲧ̄ⲙ̄ⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲱ̇ ⲁⲓ̈ⲛⲁ
ⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ· 17 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱ
ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛ
ⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲣ
ⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩ̄ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ· ⲁϥ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲁⲛϩⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ
ⲏ ⲑⲁⲧⲃⲉⲥ̇ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲙⲣⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ:—
18 Ⲁϥⲉⲓ̄ⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲙⲁ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱϣ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ·

ⲥ̄ⲍ̄

ϫⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲁⲕϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲛⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲉⲕ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ̈ⲛⲁ
ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲓ̄ⲃⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲁⲧⲥ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲉ:
19 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ̇ ⲙⲡ̣
ϩⲁⲧ̇ ⲉⲧϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ̣
ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲣⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ̄ ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ̇ ⲁϥ
ⲥⲱ̇ ⲁⲡⲉϥⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄
ⲥ̄ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧϥ ⲁϥⲱⲛϩ·
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ
ϫⲉⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲡ̣ⲉⲓ̣ⲕ̣ⲁ̣ⲗ̣ⲓ̣
ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲟ̣ⲡ̣
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ̇ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲙ̣ⲁ̣

[ⲥⲍⲁ]
ⲛⲧⲙⲣⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲟⲟⲩ·
[20]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛϫⲟⲩⲧⲏ ⲛ
ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ· XVI [1]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ
ⲅ̣ⲁⲍⲁ́ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ́ ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ· [2]ⲁⲩⲧⲁ
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲅⲁⲍⲁ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ·
[ⲁ]ⲩ̣ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲡ̣ⲏ̣ⲓ̈
[ⲁⲩ]ϭⲱⲣϭ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
[ⲛ]ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲥ

ϩⲛⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ·
ϫⲉⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲥⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ́ ⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ́ ⲛⲧⲛϩⲟ
ⲧⲃⲉϥ: [3]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲛ
ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϣⲁⲧⲡⲁ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ·
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ́ ⲁϥϯ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟ̣
ⲛⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ́ ⲙⲛⲧ
ⲟⲩⲉϭⲣⲟ́ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ·
ⲁϥϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲟⲭⲗⲟⲥ́
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ϫⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃ·
ⲁϥⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲙ

ⲡⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲡϩⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲭⲉⲃ
ⲣⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ
ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ·
[4]Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ̀ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲁϥⲙⲉ
ⲣⲉⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲱⲣⲏⲭ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛⲡⲉ
ⲇⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁ: [5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲗ
ⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ̀ ⲁⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ·
ϫⲉⲁⲣⲓϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲟϭ
ⲛϭⲟⲙ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲛⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲙϭⲟⲙ
ⲉϫⲱϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲛⲙⲟⲣϥ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ·
ϥ

ⲥⲍ̄ⲃ̄
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ
ⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲉ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲛϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϣⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲧ: [6]ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲇⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁ ⲛⲥⲁⲙ
ⲯⲱⲛ ϫⲉⲙⲁⲧⲁ
ⲙⲟⲓ̈ ϫⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛϭⲟⲙ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ
ⲙⲟⲣⲕ ϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲕⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ:
[7]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ
ⲛⲁⲥ̀ ϫⲉⲉⲩϣⲁ̄
ⲙⲟⲣⲧ ⲛⲥⲁϣϥ
ⲛⲕⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲩⲗⲏⲕ
ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲃⲟⲕⲟⲩ
ϯⲛⲁⲣϭⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲁⲣ
ⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ· [8][ⲁ]ⲩ[ⲱ] ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏ̣ⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲗ
ⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲥⲁ
ϣϥ ⲛ̄ⲕⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲙ
ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲕⲟⲩ
ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ

ⲥ̅ⲍ̅ⲅ̅

[9]ⲡⲉⲙⲗⲁϩ ⲇⲉ́ ⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ́ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡ
ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ : ⲡⲉ
ⲭⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲛⲁⲗ
ⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̈
ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱ̅ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲗⲡ
ⲛⲛⲕⲱⲃϩ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲁ
ⲥⲱⲗⲡ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲥ
ⲛⲗⲁⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲧⲁ
ϩⲟϥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓⲙⲉ́ ⲉⲧⲉϥ
ϭⲟⲙ : [10]ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲇⲁⲗⲓⲗ̣ⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲛⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ́
ϫ̣ⲉ̣ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲁⲕⲣϩ[ⲁⲗ] ⲙ̣ⲙⲟⲓ̈
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲕϫⲓϭⲟⲗ
ⲙⲙⲟⲓ̈ · ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ̈ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣ̅ⲕ̅
ϩⲛⲟⲩ : [11]ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅

ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲁϩ̅ⲡ̅ⲟⲩ (*sic*)
ⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛ
ⲥⲟⲛϩ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛⲥⲁ
ϣϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲃ̅ⲣ̅
ⲣⲉ́ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ · ⳨
ⲛⲁⲣϭⲱⲃ ϩⲱ
ⲡⲉ́ ⲛⲧⲁⲣ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ : [12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲇⲁⲗⲓ
ⲗⲁ ⲁⲥϫⲓⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϩ
ⲛⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ́ ⲁⲥⲥⲟ
ⲛϩ̅ϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ·
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲥⲁⲙ
ⲯⲱⲛ · ⲡⲉⲙⲗⲁϩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲟⲥ
ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ́ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϭⲃⲟⲓ̈ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲱⲥ : [13]ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲇⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅

ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ
ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲟⲛ̇ ⲁⲕⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲓ̈ : ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛϭⲟⲗ · ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ̈
ϭⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣⲕ
ϩⲛⲟⲩ : ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
Ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ
· ϣⲱⲡ̅ⲧ ⲙ̅
ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲗⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϥⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲁⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲧⲕⲉϣⲡ̅
ⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲕⲟⲗϩⲟⲩ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉϣⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲟ +
ⲛⲁⲣϭⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲁ
ⲣ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ : [14]ⲁⲥ
Ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲛ
ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲁⲇⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁ

ⲥ̅ⲍ̅ⲁ̅

ⲁⲥϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϣ̅ϥ
ⲡ̅ⲗⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲁⲡⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲟⲡ̅
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧϣⲛⲧⲉ · ⲁⲥ
ⲕⲟⲗϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϣⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲉⲧϫⲟ : ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩ
ⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ
ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲓⲛⲏⲃ
ⲁϥⲧⲉⲕⲙ̅ⲧⲉ
ϣⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧϫⲟ̇ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲧϣⲛⲧⲉ́ ⲙⲏⲣ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ :
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ :
[15]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲇⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁ ⲛ
ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲱⲥ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲓ̈ⲙⲉ
ⲣⲓⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ

ⲥ̅ⲍ̅ⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲏ̅
ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲉ
ⲣⲟï · ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲙⲉϩ
ϣⲙⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁï ⲉⲕⲣ̄
ϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲙⲟï · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲕⲧⲁⲙⲟï
ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩ : [16]ⲁⲥϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥ
ⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲁ
ϫⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ
ϩⲉϫϩⲱϫϥ ⲁϥ
ⲡⲁⲕⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲙⲟⲩ · [17]ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥ
ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̇ ⲉϥ
ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ·
ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉⲡⲉⲛⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϫⲛⲧⲁⲁⲡⲉ · ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲅ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲍⲉⲓ
ⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϫⲓⲛⲉï ⲙ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ
ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ · ⲉï
ϣⲁⲛϩⲉⲉⲕⲉ
ϫⲱïϭⲉ ⲧⲁϭⲟⲙ
ⲛⲁⲥⲁϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲙⲟï · ⲧⲁⲣ
ϭⲱⲃ̄ ϩ̄ⲱ̇ ⲧⲁⲣ
ⲑⲉ̇ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲣⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ :
[18]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲇⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁ̇ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ̄
ⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥ
ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ · ⲁⲥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲛⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩ
ⲗⲟⲥ · ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲁï ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲙ̄ⲡⲉïⲕⲉ
ⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟï ⲙⲡⲉϥ
ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ · ⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓ

(two leaves missing)

ϩⲁϊⲧⲏϊ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲁϊϫⲓⲧϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲡⲁϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ̀ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· [3]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϯⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛϣⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ· ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ϫⲉϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲃ
ⲃⲟ̀ ⲁϊⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙ̄
ⲡϩⲁⲧ̀ ⲙⲡϫⲟϊⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲁ
ϭⲓϫ· ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲧⲁ
ⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲅⲗⲩⲡⲧⲟ̄
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲭⲱⲛⲉⲩ
ⲧⲟⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲕ̀ [4]ⲁϥϯⲛϩⲁⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ⲁⲥϫⲓ ⲛϣⲏⲧ ⲛ

ϩⲁⲧ ⲛϩⲣⲏϣⲉ·
ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲉϥ
ⲣ̄ϩⲁⲧ· ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙ
ⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲱⲛⲉⲩ
ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲅⲗⲩ
ⲡⲧⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱϣ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲙⲓ
ⲭⲁ· [5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲟ̣
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲫⲟⲩⲇ̀
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲑⲉⲣⲁ
ⲫⲓⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ̀ ⲁϥϩⲉⲡ̄ⲅ̄
ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ̀ ⲁϥϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲏ
ⲏⲃ: [6]ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟ
Ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ̀ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲛⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲡ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ̀ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩ
ⲧⲱⲛ

ⲥⲟⲁ̄

ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ: [7]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉ
ⲉⲙ ⲡ̄ⲧⲉϊⲟⲩⲇⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲟⲩ
ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ̈ⲧⲏⲥⲡⲉ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ·
[8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̄
ϭⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉ
ⲉⲙ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ϭⲟⲓ̈ⲗⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ·
ⲁϥⲉⲓ̈ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ϭⲟⲓ̈ⲗⲉ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙ
ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛⲧⲉϥ
ϩⲓⲏ· [9]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲙⲓ
ⲭⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲉⲕ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲱⲛ· ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲁⲛ̄ⲅ̄
ⲟⲩ

ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ̈ⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉ
ⲉⲙ ⲡ̄ⲧⲉϊⲟⲩⲇ[ⲁ]
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓ̈
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉϭⲟⲓ̈
ⲗⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϯ
ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ:
[10]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉϭⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲓ̈
ⲛⲅ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯ
ⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲙⲏⲧ
ⲛϩⲁⲧ̄ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲓ̈ⲧⲉ· ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲱ
ⲛϩ· [11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲁϥⲧⲱϣ ⲉϭⲟⲓ̈
ⲗⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ·
ⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ϭⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲏϥ ⲛⲑⲉ

ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ· [12]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲃ̄ⲃⲉ
[ⲧ]ϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲗⲉⲩ
[ⲉⲓ]ⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱ
[ⲡ]ⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛϩⲣϣⲓ
[ⲣ]ⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ
[ⲁ]ϥϭⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙ
[ⲙⲓ]ⲭⲁ· [13]ⲡⲉϫⲉ
[ⲙⲓ]ⲭⲁ ϫⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲉⲓ̄ⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲣⲡ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛ̄ⲟⲩϥ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ̄ⲧⲏⲥ
[ⲁϥ]ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩ
[ⲟ]ⲩⲏⲏⲃ· XVIII [1]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉ
ⲙⲛⲣⲣⲟ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩ̄ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉϩⲟ[ⲟⲩ] ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲇⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲕⲱⲧⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ

ⲥⲟ̄ⲃ̄

ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ
ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ :—
[2]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ
ϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ·
ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲇⲩ
ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ
ϫⲓⲛⲥⲁⲣⲁⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϫⲓⲛⲉⲥⲑⲁⲟⲗ ⲉ
ⲙⲉϣⲧⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲉⲧϩⲱ
ⲧ̄ϥ̄ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉϣ̄ⲧ̄
ⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓ

[ⲥⲟⲉ̅]

ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲏï ⲙ
ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲁⲩϭⲟïⲗⲉ
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ · ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ
[3]ϩⲙⲡⲏï ϩⲁⲧⲙ
ⲙⲓⲭⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩ̅
ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ̇ ⲡⲗⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ · ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲛⲧⲕ ⲉⲡⲉïⲙⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲉï
ⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕϥ
ⲙⲡⲉïⲙⲁ : [4]ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥ
ⲑⲉ ⲙⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁï ⲛ
ϭⲓⲙⲓⲭⲁ · ⲉⲁϥ̣

ⲙⲓⲥⲑⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟị̈
ⲁïϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ : [5]ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉϣⲓⲛ[ⲉ]
ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ̣
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ̣
ϫⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲏ [ⲥ]
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲁ[ï]
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏ̣[ⲁ]
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧⲥ : [6]ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲡϩⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ̇ ⲧ̣ⲉ
ⲧⲛϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧⲥ̇ ⲥⲥⲟⲩ
ⲧⲱⲛ̇ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ[ⲧⲟ]
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟï[ⲥ]
[7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϯⲟⲩ [ⲛ]
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ[ϩⲣⲁï]
ⲉⲗⲁⲓ̣ⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲉ

(two leaves missing)

ⲙⲙⲓⲭⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̣
ⲡ̣ⲏⲓ̈ ⲙⲙⲓⲭⲁ̀ ⲁⲩ
ⲱ̣ϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩ
ⲡ̣ⲱ̣ⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲛ: [23]ⲁⲩ
ⲕⲧⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲟ ⲉ
ⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲙⲙⲓⲭⲁ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲉⲁⲕⲱϣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: [24]ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϥⲓ ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ̈· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲁⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲩ
ϫⲓⲛⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲛⲁⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ

[ⲥⲟ̅ⲛ̅]
ⲕϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ:—
[25]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲇⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲣ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲉⲡⲉⲕϩⲣⲟ̣ⲟ̣ⲩ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏⲧⲉ̇
ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ̇ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄
ϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩ
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϭⲟⲛⲧ̇ ⲛ
ⲥⲉⲛⲧⲟ̣ⲟ̣ⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ̇
ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉⲧⲉⲕ
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉ
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ̈·
[26]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁ̅
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲉⲩϩⲓⲏ· ⲙⲓ
ⲭⲁ ⲇⲉ̇ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲣ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ̈·
[27]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲇⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ϥ

[ⲥⲟ̄ⲑ̄]
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛⲏⲃ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ⲗⲁⲓⲥⲁ̀ . . . ⲟⲩ
ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥϭⲣⲁ
ϩ̄ⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲙ̣ⲟ̣
ⲛⲧ̇ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲗ
ⲡⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥ
ⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲏ
ϥⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ̀ ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ ·
[28] ⲉⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ⲛⲁϩⲙ̄ⲉ̄ⲥ̀ ϫⲉⲥ
ⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̣
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡ̄ⲥⲓ
ⲇⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϫ̣ⲉ̣
ⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲥ
ϩⲙⲡⲓⲁ̀ ⲙⲡⲏï ⲛ
ϩⲣⲟ̣ⲱⲃ · ⲁⲩⲱ

[ⲓ̄ⲍ̄]
ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ̀ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ · [29] ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲁ̄
ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲇ̣ⲁ̣ⲛ̣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲣⲁ̄
ⲛⲇⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲁï ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲣ̄ⲡ ⲉ̣ⲩ̣
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙⲉ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ :
[30] Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲇⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲅ̄ⲗⲩⲡⲧⲟ̄
ⲙⲙⲓⲭⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ïⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲅ̄ⲏⲣⲥⲁⲙ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁ
ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ̣ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲏ
ⲏⲃ

ⲓ̄[ⲏ]

ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ
ⲇⲁⲛ· ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡ
ⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ· [31]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲅⲗⲩⲡⲧⲟⲛ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲧⲁ
ⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥ· ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡ
ⲏ̈ⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̄ⲥⲏ
ⲗⲱ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ·
XIX [1]ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ
ⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲙ̄ⲡ
ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥ
ⲣⲁⲓⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ϫⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ

ⲥ̣ⲡ̣

ϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲕⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉ
ⲉⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ·
[2]ⲧⲡⲁⲗⲁⲕⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲏ̈ⲓ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲏ
ⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲥⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϥ
ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ: [3]ⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩ̄
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ
ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲕⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥ
ⲏ̈ⲓ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲛϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ
ⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲓⲱ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲏ̈ⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ

ⲥ̅ⲡ̅ⲁ̅

Ⲁⲥϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲉⲡⲏ̈ⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ́ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ́ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ́ ⲁϥⲁⲥ
ⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ·
[4] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲙ
ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ́ ⲁϥ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲏϥ
ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲛ̄
ϩⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲟⲩ
ⲱⲙ́ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ̣ ⲁⲩϭⲱ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ·
[5] Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̄
ⲡⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ́ ⲁⲩϣⲟ
ⲣⲡⲟⲩ́ ⲉϩⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ́ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ̅
ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ́ ⲛ̄
ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϫⲉⲥⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲕ
ϩⲏⲧ́ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩ̈ⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲉⲓⲕ́ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ
ⲡ̣ⲁ̈ⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ· [6] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ́ ⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲡ́ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ̄ⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ́ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁ̈ⲓ ϫⲉϭⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ·
[7] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲉ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ́ ⲁⲡⲉϥ
ϣⲟⲙ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁ
ⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ́ ⲁϥ
ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄

(one leaf missing)

ⲛϩⲉⲗⲗⲟ̇ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲓ̄
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲥⲱϣⲉ· ⲉⲁϥϯ
ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲉ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲗ̄ⲗⲟ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡ
ⲧⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲛⲉⲫ
ⲣⲁⲓⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁ
ⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲃⲁⲁ·
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ̇
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉⲛⲉ̇ ⲛ
ⲃⲉⲗⲓⲁⲣ: [17]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϥⲓⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲉⲡ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲓ̈
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ̇ ⲉϥϩⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲛϩ̄ⲗⲗⲟ

[ⲥⲡ̄ⲁ̄]

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲕⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ̇
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲉⲓ̄
ⲧⲱⲛ· [18]ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲟϣ
ⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ· ⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ̇ ⲁ
ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲁ̈ⲓ̈ⲃⲱⲕ
ϣⲁⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ
ⲛⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓ̈
ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈
ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲓ̈ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲓⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ̈· [19]ⲉⲟⲩ
ⲧⲱϩ ϩⲓϩⲣⲉ̇ ϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲛⲛⲧⲃ̣ⲛⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ· ⲉⲛⲉⲩ̄
ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ϩⲓⲏⲣⲡ ϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲙⲛⲧⲉ̣ⲕ̣

ⲥ̄ⲡ̄ⲉ̄

ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲕⲉ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ·
ⲡⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲛⲥⲉϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ:
[20]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉϯⲣⲏ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕ· ⲡⲗⲏⲛ
ⲡⲉⲕϣⲱⲱⲧ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥϩⲓϫⲱï·
ⲛϯⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲕ ⲁ̄
ⲉϭⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ· [21]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏï· ⲁϥϥⲓ
ⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛ
ⲛⲧⲃⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ̇
ⲁϥⲛⲉϫϩⲣⲉ ϩⲁ
ⲣⲱⲟⲩ· ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ·

[22]ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩ
ϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ́ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟ
ⲙⲟⲥⲛⲉ́ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲏï ⲉⲩⲧⲱ
ϩⲙ ⲉⲡⲣⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲡ̄ϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉ
ⲙⲡⲏï ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ̄
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲕⲏï ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡ̄ⲙ̄ⲙ̄ⲁϥ·
[23]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲏï ⲁϥⲉⲓ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲱⲣ ⲛⲁⲥⲛ
ⲏⲩ

ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥ ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉï ⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲙⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲉⲡⲁ ⲛï ⲧⲉïⲙⲛⲧⲁ ⲑⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲁⲁⲥ·
[24] ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲗ ⲗⲁⲕⲏ ϯⲛⲁⲛ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁ ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁ ϩⲣⲏⲧⲛ· ⲡⲉï ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣ ⲉⲓ̄ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉïϣⲁ ϫⲉ̇ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛⲧⲁ ⲑⲏⲧ̇ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ·
[25] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ

ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ ⲁϥⲛⲧ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲛ ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ ⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̇ ϣⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï·
[26] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲱ ⲣ̄ⲡ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲁⲥϩⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲙⲡⲣⲟ̇ ⲙ ⲡⲏï ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ ϩⲏⲧϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲙⲁⲩ̣ ϣⲁ̄ ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲥⲱⲣ·
[27] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥ ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ̄

ⲥ̅ⲡ̅ⲏ̅
ⲉⲛⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥ
ϩⲓⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ
ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ̣ⲡⲁ
ⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ ⲉⲥⲛⲏϫ̣
ϩⲁⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟ ⲙ̅
ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥ
ϭⲓϫ ϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲡⲏⲏ̣·
[28]ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ
ϫⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲉ̣
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲥⲣⲟⲩⲱ ϩⲁ
ⲣⲱϥ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ· ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ̈ [29]ⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲛⲧϭⲟⲣⲧⲉ ⲁϥ
ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥ
ⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ· ⲁϥ
ⲁⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲉⲥ ⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ· ⲁϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ⲉ̅
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· [30]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ̅
ⲛⲧⲉⲓ̈ϩⲉ ϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅
ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲥ
ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓ̈ϩⲉ
ϫⲓⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲓ̅
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ

ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ́ ⲛⲁï ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ ⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉⲛⲁï ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁϩ ⲣⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉ ⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ϣⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉïϩⲉ ϫⲓⲛ̣ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ ϣⲁ ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ· ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲕⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟ ϫⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲉï ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏ ⲧⲉ́ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ:

XX 1 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏ

ⲥ̄ⲡ̄ⲑ̄

ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥⲩⲛⲁ ⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ· ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲇⲁⲛ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲃⲏⲣⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲅⲁ ⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ̄ϥ̄ ⲙ̣ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏⲫⲁ·

2 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁ̣ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟ̣ị̈ⲥ̣ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ ⲏⲗ̄ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏ ⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ́ ⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲛ ⲉⲩⲡ̄ⲁⲣϩⲙⲉ́ ⲛ ⲧⲃⲁ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ ⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲉⲕⲙⲥⲏϥ ⲉ

ⲥ̅ϥ̅

[3]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏ
ⲫⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲡⲟⲛⲏ
ⲣⲓⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲱ̅·
[4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ
ⲧⲏⲥⲡⲉ̇ ⲡϩⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲛ̣ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲃ̇
ⲉⲥ̇ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̇
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ· ϫⲉⲁ̈ⲓⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ̇ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛ
ϭⲱ̣ⲓ̈ⲗⲉ ⲉ̣ⲙⲁⲩ·
[5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ ⲁⲩⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲓ̈·
ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈
ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ϣⲏ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉϩⲟⲧⲃⲉⲧ ⲁ
ⲛⲟⲕ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ
ⲁⲩⲑⲃⲓⲟⲥ̇ ⲁⲩ
ⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ· [6]ⲁⲓ̈ⲁ
ⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲁ
ⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ̇ ⲁⲓ̈ⲁⲁⲥ
ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ̇ ⲙⲉ
ⲗⲟⲥ· ⲁⲓ̈ϫⲟ
ⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟϣⲟ (sic) ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ
ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ·
[7]ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ

ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣ ⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̄ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲛϩⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲁ· ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲟⲩϣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩϣⲟ ϫⲛⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ ⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ: [8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ ⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲉϥ ⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ̈· [9]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉ ⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ· ⲧⲛ

[ⲥ̄ⲥ̄ϥ̄ⲁ̄]

ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ̇ ϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ· [10]ⲛⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲕⲁⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲉϫⲛ ϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲫⲩ ⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ϣⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲟ ⲉⲩⲧⲃⲁ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ ϫⲓϩⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ· ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ· ⲉⲉⲓ ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥ ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· [11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲧⲡⲟ ⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱ:
ⲧ

ⲥϥⲃ

[12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏ ⲣⲥ ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙ̄ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ · ϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉïⲡⲟⲛⲏ ⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩ ⲧⲛ · [13]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱ ⲙⲉ́ ⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ́ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲃⲉⲗⲓⲁⲣⲛⲉ́ ⲉ ⲧϩⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ́ ⲛⲧⲛ ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ · ⲛⲧⲛϥⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟ ⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ́ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣ ϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓ ⲁⲙⲓⲛ́ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ

ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲛⲏⲩ́ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ ⲣⲁⲏⲗ · [14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅ ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲡⲟ ⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ · ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲓ ϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϣⲏ ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ [15]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲩϭⲙⲡⲉⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ́ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ ⲧⲃⲁ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲛϯⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲙⲥⲏϥⲉ · ⲭⲱ

(one leaf missing)

[24]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲛⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ
ⲡⲙⲉϩϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ· [25]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲁ
ⲃⲁⲁ· ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩϩ̣ⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ· ⲉⲧⲓ̣
ⲁⲩⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲙ
ⲙⲛⲧϣⲙⲏⲛ
ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲁϊ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩ
ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲥⲏϥⲉ:
[26]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲉⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓ

ⲥϥⲉ̣

ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ
ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲙⲡ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ
ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲗⲟ
ⲕⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̣ⲟⲩ
ϫⲁϊ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
[27]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̣
ⲛ̣ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ· [28]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲫⲓ
Ⲛⲉⲉⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ

ⲥ̅ⲋ̅ⲉ̅

ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉϥ
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉ
ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲉ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲓ
ϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲙⲓⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ̄ ϫⲛ
ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲛϭⲱ :—
Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ϫⲉⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ϯ
ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ· 29 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ
ⲙⲗⲁϩ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲕ
ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ:

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅

30 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ
ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓ̄
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟ
ⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲙⲛⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥⲟⲡ (sic) ⲉ
ϣⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ· 31 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩ
ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲁ
ⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ· ⲧⲟⲩ̈ⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲥ
ⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲃⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲑⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲕⲉ

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⲟⲩⲉⲓ̈ ⲉⲥⲃⲏⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲁⲃⲁ
ⲁ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ·
32 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲉⲣⲏⲩ· ϫⲉⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲓ̈
ⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
Ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲡⲱⲧ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ·
33 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ̅
ⲟⲩ

ⲥ̣ϥ̅ⲍ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩ
ⲙⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ ϩⲛ
ⲃⲁⲁⲗⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲙⲗⲁϩ ⲙ̅
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲟ̄
ⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ̀
ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ
ⲛⲧⲁⲃⲁⲁ̀ 34 ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̈ ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ̅ⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲁⲃⲁⲁ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ̀ ⲛⲥⲱ
ⲧⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲧ (sic) ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲙⲗⲁϩ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ· ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ̀ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓ̈
ⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ
ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ϫⲱⲟⲩ· 35 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̀ ⲁϥⲡⲁ
ⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲙⲓⲛ̀ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ·

ⲥϥⲏ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩ
ⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ
ⲧⲃⲁ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩ
ϭⲟⲥ ⲙⲛϣⲉ ⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲉⲕⲙ
ⲥⲏϥⲉ· [36]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲙⲓⲛ ϫⲉⲁⲩⲡⲗⲏ
ⲅⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϯⲟⲩⲙⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲙⲓⲛ ϫⲉⲁⲩⲕⲁϩ
ⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲙⲗⲁϩ
ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ
ϩⲓⲣⲛⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ·
[37]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲙⲗⲁϩ
ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ
ⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲥⲉ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲛⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ· ⲁ
ⲡⲉⲙⲗⲁϩ ⲡⲱ
ⲣϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲡⲁ
ⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ·
[38]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲙ
ⲗⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲉϩ
ⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲕⲁⲡ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ· [39]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉⲡⲉ
ⲙⲗⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥ

ϫⲓⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ· ⲁⲩⲁ
ϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲓϣⲉ·
ⲀⲩⲰ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ̄
ⲁⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲱ
ϩⲧ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ̄ ⲥⲉϩⲏⲩ
ϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲗⲁϩ̇ ⲛ
ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ· [40]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲙⲁïⲛ ⲙⲡⲕⲱ
ϩⲧ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛϫⲓ
ⲥⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ̇ ⲛⲕⲁ
ⲡⲛⲟⲥ: ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲩϭⲱϣⲧ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡϣⲱϥ
ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ϣⲁⲧⲡⲉ· [41]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ̄ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̇ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ· [42]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲕⲧⲉⲉⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̇ ⲉⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲙⲗⲁϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ

ⲧ̄

ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ· 43ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ̈ ⲁⲩϯ
ϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲁϥ· ⲁⲩ
ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ϫⲓ̄
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ ϣⲁⲙ
ⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲏ·
44ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ̀ ⲙⲛ
ϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϣⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲛⲁï
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉⲛⲉ̇ ⲛϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ· 45ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ̈ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ̇ ⲉⲧ
ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛϩⲣⲉ
ⲙⲙⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ̈ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ
ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲓⲥⲧⲃⲁ̀ ⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̈
ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉ̄
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ̀ ⲁⲩⲣⲱ
ϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ̇ ⲛϣⲟ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ· 46ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ̈ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲛⲁⲣⲧⲃⲁ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩϭⲟⲥ̇ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲩⲧⲉⲕⲙⲥⲏϥⲉ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ· ⲛⲁï
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛϫⲱⲱ
ⲣⲉⲛⲉ· 47ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ϣⲱϫⲡ ⲁⲩⲕⲧⲉ

(one leaf missing)

[7]ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲁ ⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ ϣⲱϫⲡ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙϯϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ:

[8]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ̣ ⲉ̣ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ ⲣⲁⲏⲗ̄ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̣ ⲡ̣ϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏⲫⲁ̣· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟ ⲗⲏ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛïⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ·

ⲧ̄ⲅ̄

[9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩ ⲙⲟϣⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ ϩⲏⲧⲟ̣ⲩ̣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛïⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ: [10]ⲁⲩⲱ

Ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲙ̣ⲛ̣ⲧ̣ ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣ̣[ⲟ] ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ̣ ϩⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̄ ⲛϣⲏ ⲣⲉ ⲛϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲉ ⲧ̣ⲟ̣ⲟ̣ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲉ̣ ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲓ̣ⲁ̣ⲃ̣[ⲓⲥ] ⲛⲧⲉⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲏ̣ ϥⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϩⲓ̣[ⲟ] ⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲧ̣ⲁ̅

[11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϊϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲁⲁϥ
ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ̣ ⲛ̣ⲓⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩ̅ⲛ̅
ⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧ̅ⲕ̅
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ̇ ⲁⲣⲓ
ⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉ
ⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ ⲛⲃⲟⲧⲉ·
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̄
ⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁϊ [12]ⲁⲩϭⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲛϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲁ
[ⲃ]ⲓⲥ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲅⲁⲗⲁ
ⲁⲇ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲟⲩϣⲉ
ⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ̇
ⲙ̣ⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϊ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̇ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ̇
ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ̅ⲕ̅ ⲛⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲛ̣
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉ
[ⲧ]ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ

ϩⲛ̄ⲥⲏⲗⲱ ⲧⲁϊ
ⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ· [13]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ
ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ̇ ϩⲛ̄
ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲉ
ⲙⲙⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩ̣ⲉ[ⲓ]
ⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
[14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲩ
ⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟ̣ⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̇ ⲁⲩ
ϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϊ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ

(two leaves missing)

ⲧ̄ⲑ̣

ⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙ̄ ⲡⲉ· [5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ ⲙⲟⲩ̈ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ̈ ⲙⲁⲁⲗⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲭⲉⲗⲁⲓⲱⲛ· ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲣⲭⲏⲣⲁ̇ ⲉⲁⲥⲣ ⲁⲧϩⲁï ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲣ ⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ· [6]ⲁⲥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ ⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲥ ϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲥⲛ ⲧⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲱ ϣⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ· ⲉ̄ ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⲧⲙ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ ϫⲉⲁⲡ̄ ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϭⲙ̣ⲡϣⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ†ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲁⲩ· [7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ ⲧⲥ̣ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛ ⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲥ

ϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲡ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲥ: ⲁⲩⲙⲟ ⲟϣⲉ̇ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄ ïⲟⲩⲇⲁ· [8]ⲛⲟⲉ ⲙⲉⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ· ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̇ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲟⲩï ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲏï ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁ ⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲡ ϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁ̇ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ̇ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲙⲙⲁï ϩⲱ: [9]ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲏⲧ̄ⲛ̄ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲟⲩï ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϭⲓⲛⲉ̣ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲁⲩⲥ

ⲓⲥ

ⲧ̅ⲓ

ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲁⲓ̈· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϯ
ⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩ
ϥⲓϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ [10]ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ́ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲙ̄
ⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ:
[11]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲟⲉⲙⲉⲓ̄
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲧⲉ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̇ ⲛⲁϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ̇ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲃⲱⲕ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓ̄ ⲛⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲱⲃ· ⲙⲏ
ⲟⲩⲛϣⲏⲣⲉϭⲉ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ϫⲉⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ· [12]ⲕⲧⲉ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲃⲱⲕ ϫⲉⲁⲓⲣϩⲗ
ⲗ̣ⲱ̣· ⲉⲧⲙϭⲙ

ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲕⲉϩⲁⲓ̈ ϫ̣ⲉⲁⲓ̈
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙϭⲉ
ϣ̄ⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲣⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ́ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄
ⲕⲉϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲡⲉ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ· [13]ⲙⲏ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲱϣⲧ
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩⲣⲛⲟϭ· ⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲙⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙϫⲓⲕⲉϩⲁⲓ̈·
ⲙⲡⲱⲣ ⲛⲁϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ̇ ⲙⲡⲣϭⲱ ϩⲓ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱ
ⲗⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ·
ϫⲉⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϫⲱⲓ̈· [14]ⲁⲩϥⲓ
ϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ:

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲣⲫⲁ ⲁⲥ
ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥ
ⲥ̣ϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲥⲕ
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥ
ⲗⲁⲟⲥ · ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥ
ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉⲥϣⲱ
ⲙⲉ : [15] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲉ
ⲙⲓⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ
ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥ
ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩϣ
ⲃⲣϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲁⲥ
ⲕⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟ ϩⲱⲱⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲕⲧⲟ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ϣⲃⲉⲉⲣⲉ :
[16] ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛ̣ⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲕⲁⲁⲧⲉ
ⲛⲥⲱⲓ̈ ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ

ⲧⲓⲁ̣

ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ϩⲁⲣⲟ · ϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟ ⲡⲙⲁ̀ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲣⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲣⲁϭⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ
ϯⲛⲁϭⲱ ϩⲱ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧϥ ⲛⲙⲙⲉ · ⲡⲟⲩ
ⲗⲁⲟⲥⲡⲉ ⲡⲗ̣ⲁⲟⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ · [17] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ
ϩⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲥⲉ
ⲧⲟⲙⲥⲧ ⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ·
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲉϫⲱⲓ̈ · ϫⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲟⲣ
ϫⲡ̣ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ
[18] ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓ̈
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲁⲥⲧⲁ
ϫⲣⲟⲥ

ⲧⲓⲃ̅

ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲥ̇ ⲁⲥⲗⲟ ⲉⲥ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ
ⲉⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ· [19]ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ:
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̇ ⲁⲛⲥⲟïⲧ
ⲥⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏ
ⲧⲥ̇ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ̇ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁïⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲉⲓⲛ:
[20]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟï ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲉ
ⲙⲉⲓⲛ· ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟï ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲥⲁ
ϣⲉ ⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥ
ⲥⲓϣⲉ· ϫⲉ ⲁⲡϩⲓ
ⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲩ

ⲓⲑ̅

ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ̇ ⲁϥϯⲥⲓ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲁï ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ·
[21]ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉï
ⲙⲉϩ̇ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟï ⲉï
ϣⲟⲩⲉⲓ̄ⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟï ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲉ
ⲙⲉⲓⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲃⲃ
ⲓⲟï ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲓⲕⲁ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲙⲕⲟï:
[22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲕⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲟⲉⲙⲉⲓⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ
ⲧⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲕⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ
ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ· ⲛⲁï
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ̇ ⲙⲡⲱϩⲥ
ⲛⲉⲓ̄ⲱⲧ: II [1]ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲕ̅

ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲉⲓⲛ̇ ⲛ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̣ϭ̣ⲓ̣ⲟ̣ⲩⲣⲙ̣ⲛ̣[ⲥⲟ] ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲥ ϩⲁⲓ̈· ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ· ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲃⲟ ⲉⲥ: 2ⲡⲉϫⲉ

ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲧⲙⲱⲁ ⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥ̇ ⲛⲛⲟⲉ ⲙⲉⲓⲛ̇ ϫⲉⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ ϣⲉ̇ ⲧⲁⲥⲣⲓⲧ ϩⲛⲛ̄ϩⲙⲥ̇ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉϯⲛⲁ ϭⲛⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛⲁ ϩⲣⲁϥ· ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ: 3ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ

ⲧⲓⲅ̅

ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲥⲣⲓⲧ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲁ ϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϫⲁⲓ̈ⲟϩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲁⲡⲁ̣ⲛ̣ ⲧⲁ ⲉ̣ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲛⲃⲟⲉ̣ⲥ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩ ⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ̇ ⲛⲁⲃⲓ ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ· 4ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲉⲓⲥ ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉ ⲉⲙ· ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲁⲓ̈ⲟ̣[ϩⲥ] ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏ ⲧⲛ· ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲡ ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ: 5ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲟ

ⲉⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡ ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ̇ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓ ϫⲛⲛⲉⲧⲱϩⲥ ϫⲉⲧⲁⲛⲓⲙⲧⲉ̣ ⲧⲉⲓ̈ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ[ϣⲏⲙ]

ⲧⲓⲁ̣̄

6 Ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧ
ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉⲧⲱϩⲥ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲉϥ
ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ·
ϫⲉⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲉϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉϣⲏⲙ̇ ⲙⲙⲱ
ⲁⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲁⲥⲕⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲉⲓⲛ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ·
7 ⲉⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ϯⲛ̣ⲁⲃⲱ̣ⲕ̣ ⲧⲁⲥ
ⲣⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲱⲧϥ
ⲛⲛϩⲙⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲁ
ϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϫⲁⲓ̈ⲟϩⲥ·
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲥⲗⲟ ⲉⲥⲁ
ϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϫⲓⲛ
ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ́ ϣⲁ
ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ
ⲉⲙⲡⲥⲙⲧⲟⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ· 8 ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ̇ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ́ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲕ̣ⲉⲓ̈ⲱϩⲉ
ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲥ
ⲣⲓⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ·
ⲛⲧⲟϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲣ
ⲣⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈
ⲙⲁ̀ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲟϭⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁⲕⲉϣⲉⲉ
ⲣⲉϣⲏⲙ· 9 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲁ
ⲣⲟⲩϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁ
ⲱϩⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ·
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉϣⲏⲙ̇ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ
ⲃⲉ

ⲉⲣⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ̀
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲱ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉϣⲏⲙ
ⲛⲁⲙⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ: 10 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ
Ⲡⲁϩⲧⲥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲟ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲥ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ·
ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲁ̈ⲓϭⲛⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ̀ ⲛⲛⲁ
ϩⲣⲁⲕ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕ
ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩ
ϣⲙⲙⲟ: 11 ⲁϥ
Ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓⲃⲟ
ⲉⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲥ· ϫⲉϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ
ⲉⲣⲟ̈ⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϩ
ⲃⲏⲩⲉ̀ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ϣⲱⲙⲉ̀ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ

ⲧ̄ⲓ̄ⲉ̣

ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩϩⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲙⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲱ
ⲛⲥⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ̇ ⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁⲁⲩ̇ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧϥ· ⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ̅
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ̇ ⲛⲥⲁϥ
ⲙⲛϣⲙⲧⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ
12 ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲱ̣
ⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩ
ϩⲱⲃ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ ϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ·
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϯⲡⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁ̣ϩ
ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲧⲛϩ̣
13 Ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ

ⲧ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̅ⲥ ⲁⲓ̈
ϭⲛ̅ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁ
ϩⲣⲁⲕ ϫⲉⲁ̣ⲕⲥⲗ
ⲥⲱⲗⲧ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉ̅ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲕ
ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ · ⲉⲓ̈ⲥϩⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ·
[14] Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ
ϫⲉⲏ̣ⲇⲏ ⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ · ϯⲡ̣ⲟ̣ⲩ̣
ⲟ̣ⲩ̣ⲟ̣ⲓ̣̈ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ :
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲉⲡ
ⲧⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕⲙ̅ ϩⲙ̅
ⲡϩⲙϫ · ⲁⲩⲱ
Ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲁⲥϩⲙ̅ⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲥ
ⲡⲓⲣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲱϩ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙ̅ϥ ·
ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲥ
ⲥⲓ ⲁⲥⲕⲱ̇ ⲉⲡⲁ
ϩⲟⲩ̇ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲉⲉ
ⲡⲉ · [15] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥ
ⲥⲣⲓⲧ · ⲃⲟⲉⲥ
Ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ · ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲱⲧϥ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̅
ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲁⲁⲩ̇ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ
[16] ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϯ
ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁⲙⲓⲏⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲛⲥⲕⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲛ̇
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙ
ⲛⲟϣⲡⲥ · [17]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϭⲱ ⲉⲥⲕⲱⲧϥ̄
ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ·
ϣⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ̄
ⲧⲁⲥⲕⲧϥⲟⲩ ⲁⲥ
ⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩⲱ
ϣⲟⲩ̇ ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ
ϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲓ̄ⲱⲧ̇ [18]ⲁⲥ
ϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ : ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥ
ϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲕⲟ̣
ⲧϥⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ̇ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲥⲉⲓ̄ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ :
[19]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ

ⲧⲓⲍ̄

ϫⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲱⲧϥ
ⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲱⲛ ·
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ̇ ⲛ̄
ϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉ̇ ⲉϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁ
ⲁⲧ : ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ
ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲉⲥ
ϣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ϫⲉⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ̇ ϫⲉⲡ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲟⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ·
[20]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲟⲉⲙⲉⲓ̄
ⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲗⲉ
ⲉⲧ̇ ϫⲉϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁ
ⲁⲧ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̇
ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲛ
ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ · ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲧ̄ⲓ̄ⲏ̄

Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲡ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϩⲛ̄
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲅⲉ
ⲛⲟⲥⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ϫⲓⲧ̣ⲛ̣ · [21]ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥ
ϣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲅⲁⲓ (*sic*)
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϊ ϫⲉⲧⲟϭⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁⲕⲉϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ · ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲱϩⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϊ ·
[22]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲉⲓ̄
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ
ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑ̣ⲟ̣̄
ⲛⲉⲡⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ · ϫⲉⲁⲙⲟ̣
ⲟϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉϣⲏⲙ
ϫⲉⲙⲉⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ
ϩⲛⲕⲉⲥⲱϣⲉ
[23]Ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲁⲥ
ⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉϣⲏⲙ
ⲛⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥ
ⲕⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲱϩⲥ ⲛ̣ⲛ̣
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛⲛⲉ
ⲥⲟⲩⲟ · III [1]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉ̄
ϩⲣⲁϊ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲥ
ϣⲱⲙⲉ : ⲛⲟⲉ
Ⲙⲉⲓ̄ⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥ
ϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲧⲁϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ · ⲙⲁⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁ
ⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟ ·
[2]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ
ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲙ
ⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ

ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϭⲱ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉϣⲏⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉ̣ϣ̣
ⲡⲉϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̣
ⲛ̣ⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲩϣⲏ · [3]ⲛ
ⲧⲟ ⲇⲉ ϫⲟⲕⲙⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁϩⲥⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉϯⲡⲟⲩ
ϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱ
ⲧⲉ · ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉϫⲛⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲡ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥ
ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲱ ·
[4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲁ
ⲁϥ ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ
ⲉⲣⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲛ
ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛ̣ϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲧ̅ⲓ̅ⲑ̅

ϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟ
ⲧⲕ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲉ̣
ⲡⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ̣
ⲣⲁⲁⲩ : [5]ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ
ϫⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲣⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ·
[6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̄
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ̣ϫⲛⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲙⲉ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ · [7]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲱ ⲁⲡⲉϥ
ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲛⲧ
ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲟ
ⲣϭ : ⲛ̣ⲧ̣ⲟ̣ⲥ̣ ⲇ̣ⲉ̣
Ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ̣ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲛ
ϩⲱ̣ⲡ

ⲧ̄ⲕ̄
ⲁⲥϭⲗⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ̀ ⲁⲥⲛⲕⲟ
ⲧⲕ: [8]ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲡⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲥⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲧⲟⲣ
ⲧⲣ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ̀ ⲉⲥⲛⲕⲟ
ⲧⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ· [9]ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲟ·
ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲧⲉⲕ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲧⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲕ
ϩⲟⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ
ⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉ
ⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲅⲉ
ⲛⲟⲥ· [10]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲧⲉⲥ
ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲟ̀ ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ·
ϫⲉⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲡⲟⲩ̣
ⲛⲁ̄ ⲡ̄ϩⲁⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ̣
ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲛ
ⲥⲁϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ̀ ⲛ̣ⲉ̣ⲩ̣ⲏⲛ̣
ⲧⲟϥⲡⲉ̀ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ· ⲉϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲉ
ⲡⲉ̀ ⲏ̄ ⲟⲩⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ·
[11]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲧⲁ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣ
ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲃ̄ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ·
ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲟ̣
ⲛϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ· [12]ⲁⲩⲱ
ϫⲉⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲁ
ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲅⲉ
ⲛⲟⲥ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲡⲉ
ⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲓ· [13]ⲙ
ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲓ
ⲟⲩϣⲏ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ
ϣⲱⲣⲡ ϣⲱⲡⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣ
ϣⲁⲛⲡ̣ⲏ ϫⲓⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛⲡⲉ́
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲧⲉ
ⲉϥⲧⲙⲣϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲁϥ
ⲇ̣ⲉ ⲉϫⲓⲧⲉ́ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϯⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲉ́ ϥⲟⲛϩ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
ⲛⲕⲟⲧ̄ⲕ̄ ϣⲁϩ
ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ́ [14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ
ⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲁ
ⲧ̄ϥ̄ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϣⲱ
ⲣ̄ⲡ ϣⲱⲡⲉ· ⲛ̄
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ́ ⲁⲥⲧⲱ̣
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̣ⲙⲡⲁ̣ⲧⲉ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥ̣ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲣ̣ⲱⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲟ
ⲉⲥ

ⲧ̄ⲕ̄ⲁ̣̄

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣ
ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲉïϫⲛⲟ
ⲟⲩ: [15]ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲥ́ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲡⲉ
ⲣⲓⲍⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲓ
ϫⲱ́ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ
ⲙⲟϥ· ⲛⲧⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ́ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲁⲙⲁ
ϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥ
ϣⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲓ ⲛ
ⲉ̈ⲓⲱⲧ· ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ́ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̣
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· [16]ⲁϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ
ⲃⲱⲕ̣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϣⲁⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲙⲉ́
ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲁ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ· ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕⲧⲉ
ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ

ⲧⲕⲃ
ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ: 17 ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ̈ⲓ̈ⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ̈·
ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲁϥϫⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲣ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ϣⲱⲙⲉ́ ⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲟⲩⲉⲓ̈ⲧ: 18 ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁⲥ́ ϫⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ϫⲉⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ· ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲙⲡϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ· IV 1 ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲛⲧⲡⲩ
ⲗⲏ́ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ
ϩⲟⲩⲟ́ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ́ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲃⲟⲉⲥ ϫⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ:
Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲃⲟⲉⲥ
ϫⲉⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲅϩⲙⲟ
ⲟⲥ́ ⲙⲡⲉ̈ⲓ̈ⲙⲁ·
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ́ ⲛ̄ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ́ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ· 2 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲛⲧ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ́ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ
ⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉ̈ⲓ̈ⲙⲁ́ ⲁⲩ
ⲱ

(one leaf missing)

ⲧⲙⲉϥϣⲱⲧⲉ ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙ̣ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥ
ⲥⲛⲏⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ · [11]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲛⲟ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ·
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥ
ⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲉ
ⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϯ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ̈ · ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̣
ϩⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲗⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲉⲧⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙ

ⲧⲕⲉ̄

ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ
ϭⲟⲙ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲫⲣⲁ
ⲑⲁ · ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲣⲁ̄
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲏ
ⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ · [12]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ̈
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲙⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲑⲁ
ⲙⲁⲣ ϫⲡⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲓ̈ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ̣ · [13]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲟ
Ⲉⲥ̇ ⲁϥϫⲓ̣ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ · ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ · ⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛ̣ . .
ⲟ̣ⲗⲥⲉⲧⲣⲉ̣ⲥ̣ . .

ⲧ̅ⲕ̅ⲉ̅

ⲁⲥϫⲡⲉⲟⲩϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ· [14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
ϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲉⲓⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲙⲁ
ⲙⲁⲁⲧ· ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲙⲟ̣ ⲙ̣ⲡⲉⲧ
ϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̣
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· [15]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲁ̣ⲟⲩ
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲥⲁⲛⲉϣⲧⲟⲩ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉ
ⲉⲧ ⲉⲛϣ̣ⲁⲥⲙⲉ
ⲣ̣ⲓⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲥ
ⲧⲉⲛⲧ̣ⲁ̣ⲥϫⲡⲟϥ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛⲉ ⲉⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛϣ· ⲏⲣⲉ

[16]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓⲛ
ⲁⲥϫⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲕⲟⲩ̈ⲓ ⲁⲥⲕⲁⲁϥ
ϩⲛⲕⲟⲩⲛⲥ ⲁⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϩⲗⲟ
ⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ·
[17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲙ
ⲣⲁⲩⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲁⲩϫⲡⲉⲟⲩ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲉ
ⲙⲉⲓⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥ
ⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲃⲏⲇ·
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛⲉⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ
ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲇⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓⲇ· [18]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
Ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲙ
ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ· [19]ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ
ⲁϥϫⲡⲉⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ
ⲁϥϫⲡⲉⲁⲣⲁⲙ·
ⲁⲣⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ́ ⲁϥϫⲡⲉ
ⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ·
[20]ⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ

ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲁⲥ
ⲥⲱⲛ · ⲛⲁⲁⲥ
ⲥⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲉ
ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲱⲛ · [21] ⲥⲁⲗ
ⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ́ ⲁϥϫⲡⲉ
ⲃⲟⲉⲥ · ⲃⲟⲉⲥ
ⲇⲉ́ ⲁϥϫⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲱ
ⲃⲏⲇ · [22] ⲓ̈ⲱⲃⲏⲇ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϫⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ
ⲓ̈ⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲉ
ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ :—

ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ :

ⲧ̅ⲕ̅ⲍ̅

I [1] ϩ̀ⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲉϩ
ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ́ ⲛⲧ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ́ ⲛⲁ
ⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟ
ⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲣ̄ⲣ̄ⲟ́ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲓ
ⲛⲉⲩⲏ́ ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · ϩⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲣⲫⲁ
ⲍⲁⲇ̀ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣⲣ
ⲣⲟ́ ⲉϫⲛⲙⲙⲏⲇⲟⲥ̣
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲇⲁ
ⲛⲟⲥ · [2] ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲃⲁⲇⲁⲛⲟ̣ⲥ̣
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧ
ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ́ ⲛϩⲉ
ⲛⲱⲛⲉ́ ⲉⲩⲕⲉϩ
ⲕⲱϩ · ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙ
ⲙⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲥ *sic*
ϣ̅ⲥ̅ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲁϩⲉ ⲛϣⲓⲏ ·
ⲁϥϫⲉⲥⲧⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧ

ⲧ̄ⲕ̄ⲏ̄

ⲛϣⲃⲉ̀ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϩⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱ ϣⲉ̀ ⲛⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲟⲩ̇ ⲙ ⲙⲁϩⲉ· [3]ⲁϥⲕⲁ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲏ̇ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϩⲉ· ⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱ ϣⲉⲡⲉ ⲥⲉ̀ ⲙ ⲙⲁϩⲉ· [4]ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲩ ϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲛϣⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲉ ⲛϩⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϩⲉ· ⲉⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲧⲓⲁⲥⲧⲁ ⲥⲓⲥ· ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥ ⲧⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲧⲏⲥ· ⲙⲛⲛⲧⲱϣ ⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩ·

[5]Ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ

ⲕ̄

ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩ ⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ· ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲫⲁ ⲝⲁⲇ̀ ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ̀ ϩⲛ ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁ̈ⲓⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲁ ⲅⲁⲩ: [6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲟ ⲣⲓⲛⲏ· ⲙⲛⲛⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩ̄ⲙⲡⲉⲩ ⲫⲣⲁⲇⲏⲥ· ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲓ ⲅⲣⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲩ ⲇⲁⲥⲡⲏⲥ· ⲙⲛ ⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲓ ⲱⲭ̇ ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛⲉ ⲗⲉⲙⲉⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̈ ⲛϭⲓⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ̇ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲇⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁ ϣⲱⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛ̄

ⲕⲁ

ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲭⲉⲗⲉ
ⲟⲩⲗ: [7]ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟ
ⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓ
ⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ·
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩ̄ⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ· ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲧ· ⲙⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ· ⲙⲛ
ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ· ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ· ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ·
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ· [8]ⲙⲛ̣
ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲕⲁⲣⲙⲏ

ⲧⲕⲑ

ⲗⲟⲥ· ⲙⲛⲧⲅ̄ⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲇ· ⲙⲛⲧⲅ̄ⲁ
ⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲧϩⲛ
ⲧⲡⲉ· ⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ̇ ⲛ̣ⲛⲉ
ⲥⲣⲏⲙ· [9]ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟ̄
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩ̄ⲛⲧⲥⲁ
ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡ̣ⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲑⲓ̈ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ·
ⲙⲛⲃⲉⲇⲁⲛⲏ· ⲙⲛ
ⲭⲉⲗⲗⲟⲩⲥ· ⲙⲛ
ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ·
ⲧⲁⲫⲛⲁⲥ· ⲙⲛ
ϩⲣⲁⲙⲉⲥⲥⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲅ̣ⲉⲥⲥⲉⲙ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
[10]ϣⲁⲛⲧϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧϫⲁⲁⲛⲉ· ⲙⲛ
ⲙⲛϣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ̇
ϣⲁⲛⲧϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈

ⲧ̅ⲗ̅

ⲉϫⲛⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϭⲟⲟϣ· [11]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩ
ⲥⲱϣϥ ⲙⲡϣⲁ
ϫⲉ̇ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟ
ⲇ̣ⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓ
ⲟⲥ· ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲡ
ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣ
ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ·
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ·
ⲁⲩⲧⲥⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϥⲁïϣⲓ
ⲛⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱ
ϣϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟ̓ⲗ· [12]ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩ
Ⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ
ⲁϥϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲉïⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ·

ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉϥ
ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉ
ϯⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁ
ⲕⲃⲁ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟϣ
ⲛⲧⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ̇·
ⲙⲛⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ·
ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ· ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲁⲥⲏϥⲉ
ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ· ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧ
ⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ·
ⲙⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁ
ⲙⲙⲱⲛ· ⲙⲛⲇⲓ *sic*
ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ̣ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲕⲏⲙⲉ· ϣⲁⲛⲧϥ
ⲉⲓ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲛⲛ
ⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ: [13]ⲁϥ
Ⲥⲣⲙⲙⲗⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲁⲣⲫⲁ
ⲍⲁⲇ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϩⲣⲁï

ϩⲛⲧⲙⲉϩⲙⲛ
ⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉ· ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩ
ⲧⲉ̇ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲡⲟ
ⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ· ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟ
ⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲡ̄ⲁⲣⲫⲁⲝⲁⲇ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲧⲱ
ⲱⲣ· ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ·
[14]ⲁϥⲣϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ϣⲁⲛⲉ
ⲕⲃⲁⲇⲁⲛⲟⲥ· ⲁϥ
ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̣ⲡⲉⲥ
ⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥ
ϣⲱⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲥ
ⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ· ⲡⲉⲥ
ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ̇ ⲁϥ
ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲩ
ⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ· [15]ⲁϥ
ϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲫⲁⲝⲁⲇ·
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϩⲣⲁⲅⲁⲩ· ⲁϥⲕⲟ
ⲛⲥϥ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉ
ϥ

ⲧⲗ̣ⲁ̣
ϫⲉⲃⲏⲗ̇· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲃ̇ⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ·
[16]ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ̄ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲁϥϣⲏ ⲛ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲉϥ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉϥϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧ
ⲙⲛⲧϣⲛⲁ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲥⲱ ⲙⲡⲏⲣⲡ
ⲙⲛ̣ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲁϣⲉϫⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ: II [1]ϩⲛ
ⲧⲙⲉϩⲙⲛⲧϣⲙ̣ⲏ̣
ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ
ⲛⲥⲟⲩϫⲟⲩ
ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ
ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ̣
ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱ̣
ⲡⲉ̣

ⲧⲗⲃ̄

ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲏϊ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩ
ⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ
ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲣ̄
ⲡⲉϥⲕⲃⲁ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ · [2] ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲙ̄
ϩⲁⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ·
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉ
ⲅⲓⲥⲧⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲩⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥ
ϣⲟϫⲛⲉ · ⲁϥ
ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄
ⲣⲱϥ · [3] ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛⲁϊ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ
ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱϥ
ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟ
ⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ : [4] ⲁⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉϥϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ·
ⲁⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟ
ⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲟⲗⲟ
ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲣ
ⲭⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲉ̄
ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ · ϫⲉ
[5] ⲛⲁϊ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ · ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲅϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲕ
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲩⲧⲏⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ

(four leaves missing)

ⲙⲡϩⲟⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ̀ ⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ́ ⲉ ⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉⲇⲱⲑⲁ ⲉⲓ̈ⲙ · [7]ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ̀ ⲉⲧ ⲣⲉⲩⲁ̣ⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲓ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ · ϫⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ́ ϣⲟ ⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲟⲧⲙ ⲉ ⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲩ · ⲉ ⲣⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲡⲱ ⲣ̣ϣ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϭⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ :

[8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲛ ϭⲓⲡ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̀ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ́ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϩⲱ̄ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ̀ ⲛ̄ ϭⲓ̈ⲓ̈ⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲡⲛⲟ

ϭ

ⲧⲙ̣ⲁ̣

ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲛⲃ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛϩⲗⲗⲟⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲡⲇⲏ ⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲉⲩ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲑⲓⲉ ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ :

[9]ⲁⲩ ϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̀ ⲛϭⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲟ ⲡⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲑⲃ ⲃⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲯⲩ ⲭⲏ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁ ⲧⲉ ·

[10]ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲉⲩ[ⲧ]ⲃ̣ⲛ̣ⲟ ⲟⲩⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣⲙ̣ⲛ̣ ϭⲟⲓ̈ⲗⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̣ⲛ̣ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲁⲓ̈ⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲡ ϩⲁϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ · ⲁⲩ ⲕⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉⲩϯ

ⲡⲉ́

ⲧ̅ⲙ̣̅ⲃ̅

[11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ· ϩⲓ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈· ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩ ϣⲉϣⲕⲣⲙⲥ ⲉ ϫⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ· ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲣϣ ⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· [12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏ ⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϭⲟⲟ ⲗⲉϥ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ· ⲁⲩϫⲓϣ ⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲓⲟⲩ ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲙ† ⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲣⲡ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟ ⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲗ̣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡ̣ⲟ̣ⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲧⲁ ⲕⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱϩⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϩⲉⲑ ⲛⲟⲥ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙ ⲙⲟⲟⲩ: [13]ⲁⲡϫⲟ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉ ⲡ̣ⲉⲩϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ ⲧⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ· ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ́ ⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ †ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ́ ⲙⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲗⲏⲙ· ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲡⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡ̣ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ

ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁ
ⲧⲱⲣ · [14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲱ
ⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲏⲏⲃ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲏ
ⲏⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ · ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ⲛϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ
ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲩϯⲡⲉ ·
ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲟ
ⲡ̣ⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲙⲡⲉ
ϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
ⲣⲏⲧ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉ
ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ·
[15]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩ
ⲕⲣⲙⲥ ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϭⲓⲇⲁⲣⲓⲥ · ⲁ̣ⲩ̣
ϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ

ⲧ̄ⲙ̄ⲅ̄
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉϭⲙⲡϣⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲏ̈ⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲧ
ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ : V [1]ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣ
ⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥ
ⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ
ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲟⲩⲣ · ϫⲉⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϫ̣ⲉⲁ̣ⲩϣⲱ
ⲧⲙ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲣⲓ
ⲛⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲟϩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲛⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁ
ⲗⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ : [2]ⲁϥϭⲱⲛⲧ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲱⲛⲧ · ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲧ̄ⲙ̄ⲁ̄

ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛ̣ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏ ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲁⲃ· ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏ ⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲱ̄· ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁ ⲡⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ 3ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ· ϫⲉⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁ ⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟ ⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϣⲛⲉ ⲙ̣ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙ̄ⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ· ⲉ ⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩ ⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̄ⲟ̣ⲩ̣ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̣ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄

ⲕ̄ⲁ̣̄

ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲟ ⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̣ ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲗⲁϩ· 4ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲣ ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉ ⲧⲙⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲱ ⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲡⲁ ⲣⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲙ ⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲧⲡ

5Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ ϭⲓⲁⲭⲓⲱⲣ ⲡϩⲟⲩ ⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏ ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲱ̄· ϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲁϫⲟ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲗⲁⲟⲥ· ⲡ̣ⲁ̣ⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄ ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ ⲏϩ

(one leaf missing)

ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣ
ⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ̀ ⲁⲩⲃⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲣⲁï
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ·
ⲁⲩϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ·
16 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲩ
ϩⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲙⲛⲡⲉ
ⲫⲁⲓⲣⲉⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ·
ⲙⲛⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲍⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ· ⲙⲛⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲅⲉⲣⲅⲉ
ⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏ
ⲧⲥ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ·
17 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣ̄
ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲩ

ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ̀ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩⲡⲉ·
ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ̀ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩⲡⲉ· 18 ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲙ
ⲛⲧⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ·
ⲁϥϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ
ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁ
ⲗⲱⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲁϩ̀ ⲉⲙ
ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ̀ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩ
ⲕⲁϩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩ
ⲧⲉ

ⲧ̄ⲙ̄ⲏ̄
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓϫⲉⲉⲩ·
19 ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ̇ (sic) ⲉ̄
ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲱⲱ
ⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ·
ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉ
ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲧⲃ
ⲃⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲣⲓ
ⲛⲏ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟ ⲛ
ϫⲁⲓ̈ⲉⲡⲉ· 20 ⲧⲉ
Ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧ
ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ̇ ⲉ
ⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲧ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϭⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩ

ϣⲓⲛⲉⲡⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ̇ ⲉⲩ
ϫⲣⲟⲡ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲩ· 21 ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̇
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϩⲉⲑ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲁⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲙⲓ
ϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ϫⲱⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϯ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲉϭ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲟⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ· 22 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲭⲓⲱⲣ̇ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ· ⲁϥ

(one leaf missing)

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲉϥ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ·
[5]ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲭⲓ
ⲱⲣ ⲡϫⲁⲓ̈ⲃⲉⲕⲉ
ⲛⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲛ̇ ⲡⲉ̄
ⲧⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛ̣̄ⲛⲉⲓ̈
ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕ
ϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ· ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟ ϫⲓⲛ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ̇
sic
ϣⲁⲛϯϫⲕⲃⲁ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ̇ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ·
[6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ
ⲣⲉⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲁⲙ̄ⲗⲁϩ̇ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲁ
ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲉ̣ⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲡⲓ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩⲉ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧϩⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲧⲃⲉ
ⲥ

ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲕⲧⲟⲓ̈
[7]ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥ
ⲧⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲣⲓⲛⲏ· ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲑⲙ̄
ⲥⲟⲕ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄
ⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈·
[8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲁ
ⲕⲟ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ϥⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲩ· [9]ⲉϣϫⲉ
ⲕϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕ
ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉⲛⲥⲉ̣
ⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉϥⲱ
ⲕⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ
ⲁⲓ̈ϣⲁϫⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁϣⲁ
ϫⲉ· [10]ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩ
Ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ
ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ

ⲧⲛⲃ̄
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥ
ⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ · ⲉⲧ
ⲣⲉⲩϭⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁ
ⲭⲓⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁ
ⲡⲟⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩ
ⲗⲟⲩⲁ · ⲉⲧⲁⲁϥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ
ⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · [11]ⲁⲩ
ϭⲟⲡ̄ϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄
ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ̄ⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲉⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ · ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲡⲉⲇⲓⲛⲏ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ ·
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ
ϫⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲅⲏ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲡⲉ
ⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩ
ⲗⲟⲩⲁ : [12]ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̄
ⲡⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟ
ⲟϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥ
ⲛⲉϫⲥⲫⲉⲛⲇⲟ
ⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲓ̄
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ · ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲱⲛⲉ ·
[13]ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̄ⲁⲭⲓⲱⲣ
ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ
ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ

ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ:
[14] Ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ
ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩ
ϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ·
[15] ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲟⲍⲓ
ⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓ
ⲭⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̄ⲥⲩⲙⲉ
ⲱⲛ· ⲙⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲃ̣
ⲣⲓ̣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲟ
ⲑⲟⲛⲓⲏⲗ· ⲙⲛ̄

ⲧⲛ̄ⲅ̄

ⲭⲁⲣⲙⲓ̈ ⲡϣⲣⲉ (sic) ⲙ̄
ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲏⲗ: [16] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ
ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ
ϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̄ ⲉⲧⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩϩⲥ· ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲭⲓⲱⲣ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ:
Ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ
ⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ· [17] ⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲁϥϫⲱ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ̣

ⲧⲛ̄ⲁ̣̄

ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ̀ ⲉϫⲙⲡ ⲛⲓ̈ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ:
[18] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡ ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ ⲙⲟⲥ·
[19] ϫⲉⲡϫⲟ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲩ ⲙⲛⲧϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲛⲁ́ ⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲃ̄ⲃⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲉ̄ ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ· ⲛⲅ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ ϩⲟⲟⲩ·
[20] ⲁⲩⲥⲟ̣ⲗ ⲥⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲭⲓⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ·
[21] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓⲟ ⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ ⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ̈ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲟ ⲟⲡ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥ ⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁ ⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̀ ⲉⲩ ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ́ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ ϣⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲩ:
VII [1] ⲙⲡⲉϥ ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁ ⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲧⲏ ⲣϥ· ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲗⲁ ⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̣ⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲙ ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲟⲥ· ⲉⲥⲣ̄ⲙⲁⲗ
ⲁϩ

(one leaf missing)

ⲙ̄ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲏⲅⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ̀ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲁⲃ · ⲙⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏ
ⲅⲟⲥ̀ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁⲣ
ϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ · ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
[9]ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛ
ϫⲟⲉⲓ̂ⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕ
ϭⲟⲙ · [10]ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲙⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ϩ
ⲧⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲣⲉϩ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡϫⲓ
ⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⲧⲛ̄ⲍ

ⲙⲟⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓⲏ : [11]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̂ⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄
ⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ̀ ⲛ̄ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉϣⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ̀ ⲛ̄
ϭⲓⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲗⲁϩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲁ
ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕ
ⲗⲁⲟⲥ · [12]ϭⲱ ⲉ̄
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕ
ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲉⲕϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲕ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲁ
ⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ·

ⲧ̅ⲛ̅ⲏ̅
[13] ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲉⲩ
ⲙⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ́
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲓⲃⲉ́ ⲛ
ⲥⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲛⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲕⲟ
ⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ
ⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲛϭⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲣⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲱⲧ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· [14] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲡ̣ⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ·
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ́ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ
ⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ̈
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ
ⲡⲟⲣϣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ· [15] ⲛⲅⲧⲱ
ⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲉϥϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ· ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲃⲱϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ: [16] ⲁⲛⲉⲩ
Ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙ
ϩⲁⲗ· ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ́ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ϣⲁϫⲉ· [17] ⲁⲩⲧⲱ

(one leaf missing)

ⲕ̄ⲋ̄

ϩⲛⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲡⲩ
ⲗⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
ⲙⲛϭⲟⲙϭⲉ ϣⲟ
ⲟⲡⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁï ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ· [23]ⲁⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲥⲱ
ⲟⲩϩ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲍⲉⲓ
ⲁⲥ̇ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ·
ⲛ̄ⲉⲩϩ̄ⲣ̄ϣⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙⲛ̇ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲕⲟⲩⲓ· ⲁⲩϫⲓϣ
ⲕⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ·
[24]ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ· ϫⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟ

ⲧ̄ⲍ̄ⲁ̄

ⲛ̄ⲥ· ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩï
ⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲛⲛϣ[ⲏ]
ⲣⲉ̇ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ·
[25]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲙⲛ
ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱϩⲧ
ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲃⲉ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄
ϩⲕⲟ· [26]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ
ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲗ ⲙ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲗⲟ
ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ̇ ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
[27]ⲥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁ̄
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲣⲡ

ⲧⲍⲃ
ⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲥⲱ
ⲛϩ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ · ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲕⲟⲩï ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛ
ⲃⲁⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ̄
ϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉ̄
ϣⲏⲣⲉ̇ ⲉⲩϣⲟ
ⲥⲙ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲯⲩ
ⲭⲏ · 28 ⲧⲛⲣⲙⲛ
ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲧⲛ ⲛ̣
ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟ
ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁï ⲉⲧϫⲓ
ⲕⲃⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟ
ⲃⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ̄
ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ
ⲧⲙ̣ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉï
ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ :
29 Ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲓ
ⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ (sic)
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̇ ϩⲓⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲡ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ :
30 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ
ϫⲉⲧⲱⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ · ⲙⲁ
ⲣⲉⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲕⲉϯⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ̇ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲧⲟ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲱⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲁ · ⲛϥ
ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲥⲱϥ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ·

31 ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ̇ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲙⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲧⲁ
ϩⲟⲛ̄ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ
ϣⲁϫⲉ· 32 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟ
ⲗⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫ︦
ⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛⲙ
ⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲏï· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ·
VIII 1 ⲁ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ (sic)
ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓïⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲑ

ⲧ︦ⲍ︦ⲅ︦

ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲉ
ⲣⲁⲣï ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲱⲍ· ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛïⲱⲥⲏⲫ· ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲍⲉⲓⲏⲗ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲗⲕⲓⲁ· ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ·
ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁïⲟⲩ· ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲅⲉⲇⲉ
ⲱⲛ· ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛϩⲣⲁⲫⲁⲉⲓⲛ·
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲭⲓ
ⲧⲱⲃ· ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ· ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲭⲉⲗⲕⲓⲁⲥ·
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲃ·
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲑⲁ
ⲛⲁⲏⲗ· ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲁⲏⲗ· ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲁ
ⲥⲁⲇⲁⲓ· ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛïⲉⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· 2 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓⲡⲉ ⲙⲁ
ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲉ̇ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲁⲧⲣ
ⲓⲁ̣

[ⲧ̅ⲝ̅ⲁ̅]

ⲡⲁï ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲱϩ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ·
3 ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ· ⲁⲩ
ϣⲁⲣⲃⲁ ⲣⲉϩⲧ
ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲕⲟ
ⲧⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲉϥϭⲗⲟϭ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲛⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩ
ⲗⲟⲩⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲧⲟ̣ⲙⲥϥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ
ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛⲇⲱⲑⲁⲉⲓ̈ⲙ
ⲙⲛⲃⲁⲗⲁⲙⲱⲛ
4 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉïⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉⲓⲑ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲏï ⲉⲥⲟ
ⲛⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛϣⲟⲙ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ
ϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ
5 ⲉⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲥ̣
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱ ϩⲓϫⲛ
ⲧϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲥⲏï· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲕⲱ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲟ
ⲟⲩⲛⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛⲧⲉⲥ
ϯⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
ⲣⲉⲛϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛⲧⲭⲏ
ⲣⲁ ⲧⲟ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ·
6 ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲥ
ⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛⲧ
ⲭⲏⲣⲁ· ϣⲁⲧⲛ
ⲛ̣ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̄ⲡ̄ⲥⲁ
ⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̄ⲡ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲁ
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲟⲩⲁ· ⲙⲛ
ⲛϣⲁ· ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲛⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ
ⲙⲡⲏï ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ· 7 ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉⲡⲉ

ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲉ
ⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛ̣ⲉⲥⲱⲥ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲉⲓⲛ̣ⲉ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲁⲓ̈ ϣⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲉⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̣ϩ̣ⲟ̣
ⲟⲩⲧ· ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ̣ ϩ̣ⲉⲛⲧⲃⲛ̣
ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ· ⲙⲛϩ̣ⲉ̄
ⲥⲱϣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϭⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ϫⲱⲟⲩ· 8 ⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲉ̣
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧ̣ⲁ̣ⲩ̣ⲟ̣
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ̣ϫ̣ⲱ̣ⲥ̣ ⲛ̣
ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟ
ⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ· ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲥⲣϩⲟ
ⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁ
ⲧⲉ: 9 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ

ⲧ̄ⲍ̄ⲉ̄

Ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉ̣ⲧϩⲟⲟ̣ⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲁⲣ
ⲭ̣ⲱⲛ· ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ϫⲉⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈
ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲥ̄ⲃ̄ⲏⲕ: ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲉ̣ϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ
ⲟⲍⲉⲓ̈ⲁⲥ· ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϯ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ
ϯⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ·
10 ⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧ
ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉⲥϩⲩ
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛⲧⲁ ⲁⲥ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲭⲁⲃ
ⲣⲉⲓ̄

ⲧ̅ⲍ̅ⲥ̅

ⲙⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲣⲙⲉⲓ̄ ⲛⲉ
ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ̇ [11]ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ·
ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲛϥ
ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲁ
ϫⲉ̇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲛ
sic ⲧⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ⲟϥ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲉϯ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛ
ϫⲓϫⲉⲉⲩ ⲉⲣϣⲁ̄
ⲧⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲕⲧⲟ̇ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲟ
ⲛⲑⲓⲁ̇ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙⲡⲉϊϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ· [12]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ̇
ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲣⲁ
ⲍⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ· [13]ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϩⲟⲧϩⲧ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕ
ⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ· ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲉ
ⲛⲉϩ

[14]ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲡϣⲓⲕ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲱ ⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁ ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲛⲁⲧϩⲟⲟⲩ (sic) ⲁ̄ ⲁⲩ̣ⲱ̣ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣϩⲉⲧ ϩⲧⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁ ⲙⲓⲉⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁ ⲥⲟⲩⲛⲡⲉϥ ϩⲏⲧ̇ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ̇ ⲉ ⲡ̣ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ· ⲙⲡⲱⲣ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲣϯⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ̄ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· [15]ϫⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲏ ⲑⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ϩⲙⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛ

ⲧ̄ⲝ̄ⲋ̄

ϩⲟⲟⲩ· ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̣ⲟⲩⲧϥ (sic) ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ· ⲏ ⲉϥⲟⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫⲉⲉⲩ· [16]ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲥⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲛϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉ̣ ⲧⲣⲉⲩϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ· [17]ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϫⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁ ⲗⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲃⲟ ⲏⲑⲓⲁ̣

ⲧ̅ⲍ̅ⲏ̅

ⲛⲁⲛ · ⲉⲛϭⲉ
ⲉⲧ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϫⲁï
ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧϥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛϩⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉϩⲛⲁϥ · [18]ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟ̅
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ·
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲟⲩⲫⲩⲗⲏ ·
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲧ
ⲣⲓⲁ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲁï
ⲉⲧϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϭⲓϫ ·
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϣⲟⲣⲡ · [19]ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲡⲁï ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲉ̄
ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲧ
ⲥⲏϥⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩ
ⲧⲱⲣⲡ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϩⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲧⲟⲡ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲓ
ϫⲉⲉⲩ · [20]ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲥⲟⲩⲛ
ⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲁϥ · ⲉ
ⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁï ⲧⲛ
ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϫⲉⲛϥ
ⲛⲁⲟⲃϣϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ·
[21]ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲉⲩ
ϣⲁⲛϫⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲉ
ϩⲓⲛⲁï ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲱ
ⲣ̄ⲕⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲉⲧ
ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ· ⲛϥ
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲩ
ϫⲱϩⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛⲥⲛⲟϥ·
sic
[22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲱⲃⲧ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ·
ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱ
ⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲙⲛ
ⲡϣⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ·
ϥⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲛ
ⲁⲛⲉ́ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ϩⲣⲁï ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲡⲟⲛ
ⲛⲁⲩ· [23]ϫⲉⲛⲧⲉ̄
ⲙⲛⲧϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁ

ⲧⲝⲑ̄

ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ́ ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ·
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉⲩ
ⲥⲱϣ: [24]ⲧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉ
ⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩ
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏ
ⲧⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛ
ⲛï ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲑⲩ
ⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲉ̄
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲱⲛ·
[25]ⲛⲃⲗ̄ⲗ̄ⲛⲁï ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛ
ϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧ̄
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲡⲁï
ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉ̄
ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ· [26]ⲁⲣⲓⲡ
ⲙⲉ

[ⲧ̅ⲟ̅]
ⲉⲩⲉ̇ ⲛⲛⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥϣⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁ
ϩⲁⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ̅
ⲧⲁϥⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ
ⲓ̈ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ̅
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟ
ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ̇ ⲛⲧⲥⲩ
ⲣⲓⲁ· ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟ
ⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ̇ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
[27]ϫⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲏ̇ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲧ
ϩⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ·
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ
ⲉϥϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ ⲙⲙⲟ̅
ⲁⲛ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲍ *sic*
ⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ϩⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩ
ⲥⲃⲱ: [28]ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ̇ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟ

ⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ̇ ϫⲉⲛⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲟ
ⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ
ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁ
ϫⲉ· [29]ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉ̣
ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ⲟⲩⲏⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉϫⲓⲛ̇ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̇ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ·
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲡⲗⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ· [30]ⲁⲗ
ⲗⲁ ⲁⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲃⲉ̇
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲁ
ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅
ⲙⲟⲛ̇ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ

ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ ϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϣ· ⲡⲁï ⲉ ⲧⲛⲁϣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ: [31]ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲥⲟⲡⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ̄ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ ⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉ́ ⲛϥⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲓ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲱϫⲛ ϭⲉ: [32]ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̈ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉⲓⲑ ϫⲉⲥⲱ ⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟï· ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲃ ⲡⲁï ⲉⲧ̣ⲛⲁ ⲣⲥⲟïⲧ ⲉϩⲉⲛ

[ⲧⲟⲁ]

ϫⲱⲙ ⲛϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ· [33]ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁϩⲉ ⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲓϫⲛⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉïⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛⲧⲁϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁï ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲙⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲛ ⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̣ⲧ̣ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲟⲟ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϫⲓ ϫⲉⲉⲩ· ⲡϫⲟïⲥ ⲛⲁϭⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̄ ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲛⲧⲁϭⲓϫ· [34]ⲛ ⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲉ ⲧⲛϩⲟⲧϩⲧ ⲙ ⲡⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛϯⲛⲁ

ⲭⲟ̣ⲟ̣ϥ̣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϣⲁⲛ
ϯϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϯⲛ̣ⲁⲁⲁⲩ·
35 Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ̣
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓϩⲏ̣
ⲙ̣ⲙⲟ̣ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲉ:
36 ⲁⲩⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇ̣ⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥ
ⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲩ̣ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉ̣ⲃ̣ⲟ̣ⲗ̣ ⲉ̣ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲧⲏϣ
ⲛⲁⲩ: IX 1 Ïⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲡⲁϩ
ⲧⲥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲥ
ϩ̣ⲟ ⲁⲥⲛⲉϫⲕⲣ
ⲙ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲥ
ⲁⲡⲉ· ⲁⲥϭⲱ
ⲗ̣ⲡ̣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧϭⲟ
ⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱ̣
ⲱⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁ
ⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁïⲡ̣ⲉ ⲙ̣
ⲡϣⲟⲩϩⲏⲛⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̣
ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏï ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ: ⲁⲥϫⲓϣ
Ⲕⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ϭïⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲉ̣
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ
2 ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ·
ⲡⲁï ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϯ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲉϥ
ϭⲓϫ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ
ⲉϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲗⲟ
ⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ· ⲛⲁï
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲃ̣ⲱⲗ ⲉ

ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲥ̇ ⲉⲩⲥⲱ
ϣϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ϭⲱⲗ̄ⲡ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
(sic) ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩ
ϣⲓⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ϫⲱϩ̄ⲙ̄ ⲛⲟⲩⲟ
ⲟⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲉϭ· ⲁⲕϫⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ̣
[3] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁϊ ⲁⲕϯ
ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲉⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲩⲡⲣⲏϣ ⲡⲁϊ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯϣⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲓ̣ⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ
ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲕⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲛϩⲉ̄
ϩ̄ⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲉϫⲛϩⲉ̄
ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲩ

ⲧ̄ⲟ̄ⲩ̣̄
ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
[4] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲗ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁ
ⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲗ̇ ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲟϣⲟⲩ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̣ⲛⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲕⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲱϩ
ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲱϩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲧⲉ
ⲙ̣ⲡϫⲱϩⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲩ
ⲥⲛⲟϥ· ⲁⲩⲉⲡⲓ
ⲕⲁⲗⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲩ
ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ̇ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϊ
ⲧⲉⲭⲏⲣⲁ· [5] ⲛⲧⲟⲕ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ
ⲛⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲏ̇

ⲧⲟϫ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲛ
ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ
ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲙⲉⲕ
ⲙⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩ · [6]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ
ϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ̣
ⲟⲩ · ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉϊⲙⲁ · ⲛⲉⲕ
ϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲥⲃ
ⲧⲱⲧ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ⲉϥϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲣⲡ
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ · [7]ⲉⲓⲥ
ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲁϣⲁϊ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ϭⲟⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉ
ϫⲛⲟⲩϩⲧⲟ̣ ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲩ
ϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϭⲃⲟϊ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲙⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲁϩⲧⲏⲩ
ⲉⲩϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ·
ⲙⲛⲟⲩϭⲗ · ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲧⲉ · ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩⲥⲫⲉⲛⲇⲱ
ⲛⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟⲕⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱ
ϣϥ ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲗⲉ
ⲙⲟⲥ : [8]ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ·
ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲱϣϥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲧⲁⲩⲟ ·
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ϩⲣⲁϊ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕϭ ·
ⲱⲛⲧ

ⲁⲩϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲱϩⲙ
ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ
ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲕⲉⲟⲟⲩ· ⲉ
ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ
ⲙⲡⲧⲁⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲕ
ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓ
ⲟⲛ· 9 ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ
ⲛⲅⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲟⲣⲅⲏ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ· ϯ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲁϭⲓϫ ⲧⲉ
ⲭⲏⲣⲁ̀ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲁϩ
ⲧⲉ̀ ⲉⲛⲧⲁïⲙⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ·
10 ⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ
ϩⲁⲗ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲁⲣ

ⲧⲟⲉ̄

ⲭⲱⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲁⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱ̄
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ·
ⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲩ
ϫⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲛⲧϭⲓϫ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ·
11 ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲁⲙⲁ
ϩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁϣⲏ· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛϫⲱ
ⲱⲣⲉ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲕ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲑⲃⲃⲓⲏⲩ· ⲡⲃⲟ
ⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ϭⲟϫⲃ· ⲡⲣⲉϥ
ϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ
ⲛϭⲱⲃ· ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉ
ⲡⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ̀ ⲛⲛⲉ̄
ⲧⲁⲩⲣⲡⲉⲩⲱⲃϣ·
ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁⲩ ϩⲉⲗ

ⲧⲟⲥ̄

ⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ· [12]ϩⲁïⲟ
ϩⲁïⲟ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁïⲱⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ·
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲙ
ⲡⲏⲩⲉ́ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ·
ⲡⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲓⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ· ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ̄ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲡⲁ
ⲥⲟⲡⲥ· [13]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲁⲡⲁ
ⲧⲏ ⲉⲩϣⲱϭⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϣ·
ⲛⲁï ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲟ
ϫⲛⲉ́ ⲉϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲃ̄ⲏⲩⲉ́ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ
ϣⲧ̇ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲕⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏï
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ̄· ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲕⲅ̄

ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲓ
ⲱⲛ ⲡⲏï ⲡ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ
ⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ́ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ·
[14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲓ̄ⲣⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕ
ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲕⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲥ· ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ̄ⲅ̄ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕⲡⲉ ⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲥ: ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩ
ⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ̄
ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲃ̄ⲗⲗⲁⲕ·
ⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲁϣⲧⲉ́
ⲉⲡⲅ̄ⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ: X [1]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱ̇ ⲉⲥ
ϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ́ ⲙ̄

ⲕ̄ⲇ̄

ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϊϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ [2]ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩ̄ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ· ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲁ· [3]ⲁⲥϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ· ⲁⲥⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲟϊⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛⲧⲭⲏⲣⲁ· ⲁⲥϫⲱⲕⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲥⲧⲁϩⲥⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ· ⲁⲥϣ̣ⲱϣ̣ ⲙⲡϥ
ⲱ

ⲧⲟ̄ⲍ̄

ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲁⲡⲉ· ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲓⲧⲣⲁ· ⲁⲥϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ⲛⲛϩⲟϊⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲁϊ ⲉϣⲁⲥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁϊ ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ· [4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲁ̄ⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ· ⲁⲥϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲗⲁⲗ· ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲯⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ· ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲍⲟⲩⲣ· ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥϭⲁϫⲉ· ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·

ⲧⲟⲛ

[5]ⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ̀ ⲛⲧⲉⲥ ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲥ ⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲣⲡ· ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲡⲯⲁ ⲕⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲟ ⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲁϭ ⲛ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ· ϩⲓⲟⲉⲓⲕ (sic) ⲉⲧⲃ ⲃⲏⲩ· ⲁⲥⲧⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϩⲛⲁ ⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ̀ ⲁⲥ ⲧⲁⲗⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲱⲥ· [6]ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ ϫⲛⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩ ⲗⲟⲩⲁ· ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ̀ ⲉϥⲁ ϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥ ⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ̀ ⲛ̄ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲭⲁⲃⲣⲓ̈ ⲙⲛⲭⲁⲣⲙⲉⲓ· [7]ⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ̀ ⲉⲁϥϣⲓ ⲃⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲃ ⲥⲱ ⲉⲁⲥⲣⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ· ⲁⲩⲣ ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲁ̀ ⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ:

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ [8]ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟ ⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲓⲧⲟ ⲟⲧⲉ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ ⲣⲁⲏⲗ̀ ⲙⲛⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲥⲉ̀ ⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ· ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱ ϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ· [9]ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ

ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ̀ ⲛⲥⲉ

ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁï ⲛ ⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ ⲗⲓⲥ̀ ⲛⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ̀ ⲛ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ̀ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁï ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲣϣⲓ ⲣⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ [10]ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁï ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ïⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ̀ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲙ ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲥ· ⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲱϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ ⲗⲓⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ̀ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ· ϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲥⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲁⲩ ⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲗⲟ

ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· [11]ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ :—

ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉ ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲟ ⲣⲡ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛⲡⲟïⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲥⲥⲩ ⲣⲓⲟⲥ· [12]ⲁⲩϭⲟⲡⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲡ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲣⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲧⲱⲛ: ⲡⲉ

ⲭⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩ ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ̀ ⲛ ⲧⲁïⲡⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩ ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ̀ ⲉ ⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲥⲉⲛⲁ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲩ ϩⲣⲉ· [13]ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁïⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲱ ⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉ ⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥ ⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ̀ ⲛ ⲧⲉ

ⲧⲡ̄
ⲧⲛϭⲟⲙ · ⲉⲧ
ⲣⲁϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄
ϩⲉⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲙⲉ · ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲁ
ⲃⲟϥ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲛ
ⲧⲁϊ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ϩⲣⲁϊ ⲛ̄ϩⲏ̣ⲧ̄ⲥ̄
ⲛϥⲣϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣ̄ⲥ̄ ·
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲣ̄ⲝ̄ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̇ ⲛⲱⲛ̣ϩ̣ ·
[14]Ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱ
ⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ́ ⲉⲛⲉⲥ
ϣⲁϫⲉ · ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲁϥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ́ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲩ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲁ : ⲡⲉ
Ϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ [15]ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲯⲩ
ⲭⲏ́ ⲉⲁⲣⲉϭⲉⲡⲏ
ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ :—
Ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏ
ⲛⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲑ
[ⲡ]ⲟ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁⲁⲧⲉ́ ⲉⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧϥ · [16]ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ
ⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ́
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲣⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ́
ϩⲣⲁϊ ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩ
ϩⲏⲧ · ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲩⲟ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲁ
ϫⲉ́ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲡⲉ · [17]ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ̣
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ́ ⲁⲩⲗⲟϫⲧⲟⲩ

ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ̓ ⲁⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ
ⲛⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ·
[18]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁ
ⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏ
ⲣ̅ⲥ· ⲁⲥⲣ̅ⲥⲟ̈ⲓⲧ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ
ⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲉⲥⲡⲁⲣ
ⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ
ⲡ̣ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏ
ⲛⲏ̓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣ
ⲛⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ̅ⲥ̅·
[19]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫ̅ⲙ̅
ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲁ· ⲉⲩⲣ̅
ⲙⲟ̈ⲓϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲧ̅ⲡ̅ⲁ̅

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲉⲧ
ϩⲓⲧⲱ̣ϥ ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ· ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲛ
ⲧⲁϥ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ̅ϥ̅
ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ· ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲛ̣ ⲉ
ϣⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲕⲁ
ⲁⲩ̓ ⲉⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ̓ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲙⲕⲟ
ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ:
[20]Ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛⲕⲟ
ⲧⲕ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲟⲗⲟ
ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ̓ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲥ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲥ·
ⲕⲏⲛⲏ

[ⲧⲡ̄ⲃ̄]

21 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟ
ⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛⲏϫ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉϥ
ϭⲗⲟϭ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲕⲱⲛⲱⲡⲓⲟⲛ·
ⲡⲁï ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲃ̇ ⲙⲛⲟⲩ
ϫⲏϭⲉ· ⲙⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥⲙⲁⲣⲁⲅⲇⲟⲥ·
ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲱⲛⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲥⲟⲩ̄
ⲧⲟⲩ· 22 ⲁⲩⲧⲁ
ⲙⲟϥ ⲇⲉ́ ⲉⲧⲃⲏ
ⲛⲧⲥ́ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩ
ϥⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲗⲁⲙ
ⲡⲁⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ϩⲓ
ϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲟϥ: 23 ⲛ
Ⲧⲉⲣⲉïⲟⲩⲇïⲑ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ̓ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩ
ⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲥⲁ̓
ⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲡⲁϩⲧⲥ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲁⲥⲟⲩ
ⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ· ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲥ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ:—

XI 1 Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ
ϫⲉⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ
ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ́ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ
ⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲁï
ϩⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ·
ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲓ
ⲑⲙⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲁϥⲣϩⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲣ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩ
ⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ̓
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ· ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲃⲏⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ 2 ϫⲉⲁϥ
ⲥⲟϣϥⲧ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲡⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲁï
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ̓ ⲛⲉïⲛⲁ

ϥⲓ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ́ ⲙⲡⲁ ⲙⲉⲣⲉϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲁï·
[3] ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲁ ϫⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟï ϫⲉⲉ ⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲣⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲟ ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ· ⲛⲧⲁ ⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲟⲩ ϫⲁï· ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲱ ⲛϩ ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲛⲧⲉï ⲟⲩϣⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ
[4] ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲡⲉ ⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ· ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲙ ϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩ

ⲧ̄ⲡ̄ⲥ̄

ⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ :—
[5] ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ïⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ϫⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕ ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕϩⲙ ϩⲁⲗ ϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲛϯⲛⲁ ϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲛⲧⲉïⲟⲩϣⲏ·
[6] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲥⲁⲛ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕ ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲱⲕ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥ ϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ·
[7] ϥⲟⲛϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩ ⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏ· ⲣϥ

ⲧ̅ⲡ̅ⲁ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲟⲛ̄ϩ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲡⲉϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲁï ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛ
ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲕ ⲉⲧⲧⲁ
ϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ · ϫⲉ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ̄
ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ̄ⲕ̄ ·
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲕⲉⲑⲏ
ⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ · ⲙⲛⲛⲧⲃ
ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ · ⲙⲛ
ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲧ
ⲡⲉ · ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ
ⲧ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱⲛ̄ϩ ⲛⲁ
ⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟ
ⲥⲟⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥ
ⲏï ⲧⲏⲣϥ · 8 ⲁⲛ
Ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲥⲁ ⲛⲕⲟ
ⲧ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩ
ⲭⲏ ⲛⲁï ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ · ϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲕ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲕ
ϩⲙ̄ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲕϭⲙϭⲟⲙ
ϩⲉⲛⲧⲉⲕⲥⲃⲱ ·
ⲉⲕⲟ̄ ⲛ̄ⲇⲩⲛⲁ
ⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲏⲕ
ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ :
9 Ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲡ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲁ
ⲭⲓⲱⲣ ϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ̀
ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ · ⲉ
ⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁ
ϩⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩ
ⲗⲟⲩⲁ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲉ̄
ⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϫⲟ
ⲟϥ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲕ : 10 ⲉ̄
Ⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁïϭⲉ ⲡϫⲟ

ⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲣⲁï
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉⲉⲡⲉ · ⲙⲉⲩ
ϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉ̄
ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ · ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲥⲏϥⲉ
ϭ̄ⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲧⲙⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ·
[11]ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϭⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲧ̄ⲥ̄
ⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ⲗⲁ
ⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ · ⲟⲩ̄
ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲁï ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϯⲛⲟⲩ

ⲧ̄ⲡ̄ⲉ̄

ϭⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ ·
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉ
ϣϣⲉ · [12]ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ϫⲉⲁⲩⲱϫⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲉⲩϩⲣⲏⲩⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲃⲟⲕ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲟⲩⲉ · ⲁⲩ
ϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲃⲛⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲟ
ϫⲛⲟⲩ · [13]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲛⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲏⲣⲡ

ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲁï ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲃ ⲃⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲏ ⲛⲃ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁ ⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ · ⲙⲡⲉⲙ ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉ̄ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ́ ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ̂ ⲉ ⲟϫⲛⲟⲩ · ⲛⲁï ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲗⲁ ⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲱϩ ⲣⲱ ⲉ ⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩ ϭⲓϫ · [14]ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϫⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁï ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϯⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲗⲗⲟⲓ · [15]ⲁⲩⲱ

Ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ́ ⲉⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁï · ⲥⲉⲛⲁ ⲧⲁⲁⲩⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ :—

[16]Ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁï ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁïⲉⲓ ⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲁï ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁïⲡⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲩ ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲛϩⲉⲛ ϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ · ⲛⲁï ⲉ ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏ ⲣϥ ⲛⲁⲡⲱϣⲉ́ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ̂ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ · [17]ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϫⲉⲧⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ · ⲉⲥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ

ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩ ϣⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ· ϯⲛⲁ

ϭⲱϣⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲕ ⲡⲁ ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲥⲛⲁ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲁ ⲕⲁ ⲧⲁⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲧⲁϣ ⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ· ⲛϥⲧⲁⲙⲟï ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ [18] ⲧⲁⲉⲓ ⲧⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏ ⲣⲥ· ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· [19] ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲕ ⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ· ⲧⲁⲕⲱ

ⲧⲡⲍ

ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲧⲟϭⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ ⲛⲁϯϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ϫⲉⲛⲁï ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟï· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ ⲧⲁⲙⲟï ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲁϣⲣⲡⲥⲟ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ:—

[20] ⲁⲛⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣ ⲛⲏⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲧⲏ ⲣⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏ ⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ·

ⲧ̅ⲡ̅ⲏ̣̅

Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ [21] ⲙⲛ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉï
ⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲓⲛ̄ⲛϫⲱϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ϣⲁϫⲱϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ· ϩⲣⲁï
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲟ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥϣⲁ
ϫⲉ: [22] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
Ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲗⲟ
ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲉⲁϥⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ· ⲉⲧⲣⲉϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ̇ ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉ̄
ϭⲓϫ ⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉ̄
ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϣϥ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩ
ⲧⲁⲕⲟ· [23] ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟ ⲛⲉⲥⲱ̄
ϩⲣⲁï ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓⲛⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁï
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ϫⲉⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ̄
ⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϣⲁϫⲉ·
ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁï ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟ
ⲧⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲏï ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟ
ⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ̇· ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ:
XII [1] Ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲓ
ⲧⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲉ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲕⲱ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥ
ϩ̄ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲧ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲉⲕⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲱ̄ⲥ ⲉ̄

ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛϭⲓ ⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲙ ⲉϣⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲱ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲏⲣⲡ·
[2]Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉⲓⲑ̇ ϫⲉⲛϯ
ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ·
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲣⲟⲡ·
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥⲁϩ
ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛϩ ⲛ
ⲥⲱⲓ̈: [3]ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
Ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲗⲟ
ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉϭⲉ ⲉⲩ
ϣⲁⲛⲱϫⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲉ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲉⲓ̄ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲓ̄ⲛⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϯ ⲛⲉ·
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲧⲡ̄ⲑ̄

ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ·
[4]Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ϫⲉⲥⲟ
ⲛϩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲧⲉⲕ
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
ϫⲉⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲙ̄
ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁϫⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲓ̈ ϣⲁⲛϯⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲁϭⲓϫ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ̈ϣⲟ
ϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ:
[5]Ⲁⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ
ⲛϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲟⲗⲟ
ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ̇ ⲉⲧⲉⲥ
ⲕⲏⲛⲏ̇ ⲁⲥⲱⲃϣ
ⲁ?
ϣⲁⲧⲡ̄ϣⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ· ⲁⲥⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ̄
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲣ̄ϣⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ·
[6]ⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲟⲗⲟ
ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ̇ ⲉⲥϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉⲙⲁ
ⲣⲉⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ

ⲧ̄ϥ̄
ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϣ
ⲗⲏⲗ · [7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣ
ⲛⲏⲥ̀ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲉϥ
ⲣⲟⲓ̈ⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲕⲱ
ⲗⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϭⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁ
ⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ̀ ⲛ
ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ · ⲉϣⲁⲥⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩ
ϣⲏ̀ ⲉⲡⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̄ⲃⲁⲓ
ⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲛⲥ
ϫⲟⲕⲙⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁ
ⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲓϫ̄ⲛ̄
ⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ · [8]ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛ
ⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϣⲁⲥ
ⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̀
ⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲓ
ⲥⲉ ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ·
[9]ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϣⲁⲥϭⲱ ⲉⲥⲧⲃ
ⲃⲏⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥ
ⲕⲏⲛⲏ · ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥ
ⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ̀ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ : [10]ⲁⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡ̣ⲙⲉϩ
ϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ̀ ⲁⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣ
ⲛⲏⲥ̀ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲭⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲓ
ϫⲛⲛⲉⲭⲣⲓⲁ :
[11]Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲃⲁ
ⲅⲱⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲓ
ⲟⲩⲣ̀ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫ̄ⲛ̄

ⲛⲉϥⲛⲏⲕⲁ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ· ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲅⲡⲓⲑⲉ́ ⲛⲧⲉⲓ̈
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ́ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲃ
ⲣⲁⲓⲁ· ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧ
ϩⲁⲧⲏⲕ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥ
ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ̇ ⲛⲥ
ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̄ⲥⲥⲱ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ· [12]ⲉⲓⲥ
ϩⲏⲏ ⲧⲉⲅⲁⲣ
ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲡⲉ̄
ϩⲟⲡⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁ̄
ⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓ̈
ⲙⲓⲛⲉ́ ⲉⲙⲉⲛ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ·
ϫⲉⲉⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ
ⲥⲉⲕⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲛⲥⲱⲛ: [13]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲃⲁⲅⲱⲁⲥ́ ⲛⲛⲁ
ϩⲣⲙⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲟⲗⲟ
ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ· ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ·

ⲧ̣ϥ̄ⲁ̄

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲣ
ⲧⲣⲉⲥϫ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲧⲉⲓ̈ϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲧ
ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ́ ⲉⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
ⲉϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲛⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲥⲱ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲩ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ· ⲛⲧⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲛⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ́ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲟⲩⲣ· ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲛⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩ
ⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ:
[14]Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ϫⲉⲁ
ⲛⲅⲛⲓⲙ

ⲧ̅ϥ̅ⲃ̅
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉⲉⲓ̈ⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ ⲙⲡⲁ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ · ϫⲉ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ́ ⲉⲩ
ⲣⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ⲃⲁⲗ ϯⲛ̅ⲁ ϭⲉⲡⲏ
ⲛⲧⲁⲁⲩ̇ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ
ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲩ : [15]ⲁⲥⲧⲱ̈ *sic*
Ⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ́ ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ
ⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲥϩⲃⲥⲱ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥϩⲓ
ⲙⲉ́ ⲁⲧⲉⲥϩ̅ⲙ̅
ϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩⲏⲧ̅ⲥ̅ · ⲁⲩⲡⲱ
Ⲣϣ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲗⲟ
ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲉ

ⲕ̅ⲇ̣̅
ⲡⲣⲏϣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲧⲛⲃⲁⲅⲱⲁⲥ́ ⲉ
ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲥ
ϭⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ
ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥ
ⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛ̣ⲥ
ⲟⲩⲱⲙ : [16]ⲁⲥ
Ⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲛϭⲓ̈ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ
ⲁⲥⲛⲟϫⲥ́ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲗⲟ
ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲱϣⲥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉϥⲯⲩ
ⲭⲏ ⲕⲓⲙ · ⲁϥⲉ
ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̄
ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲱ
ⲣϭ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ́ ϫⲓⲛⲙⲡⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ

ⲕ̄ⲉ̄

ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ : [17]ⲡⲉ
ⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲗⲟ
ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉⲥⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϥ : [18]ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲛϭⲓⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ
ϫⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲱ ⲡⲁ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ · ϫⲉⲁϥ
ⲁⲓ̈ⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲁⲱⲛϩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲛⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲁϫⲡⲟ : [19]ⲁⲥϫⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲥⲱ ⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲥ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲥⲃⲧⲱ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ : [20]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲱ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲏⲣ̄ⲡ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ

ⲧϥⲩ

ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ · ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲟϥ
ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ :
XIII [1]ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ
ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩ
ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϥ
ϩ̄ⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲙⲧⲟ̄
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲃⲁⲅⲱⲁⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱ
ⲧ̄ⲙ̄ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏ
ⲛⲏ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ · ⲁϥ
ϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲛⲛ
ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲕⲟ
ⲧⲕ · ⲛⲛⲉⲁⲩϩⲓ
ⲥⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉ
ⲁⲡϩⲟⲟⲡ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ · [2]ⲁⲥϣⲱ
ϫⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ

ⲧϥ̄ⲁ̄

ⲛϭⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣ
ⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥϣⲣⲡ
ⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉϥ
ϭⲗⲟϭ ⲉⲛⲉⲁⲡⲏ
ⲣⲡ ⲧⲁⲣⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲟϣ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ *sic* ⲉϫⲱϥ:

[3]ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲥ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥ
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲙ̄ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲓⲧⲱ̄·
ⲛⲥϯϩⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ
ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲙ̣ⲙ̣ⲏ
ⲛⲉ· ⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉⲉⲓ̈ⲛⲁ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϣ
ⲗⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲃⲁⲅⲱ
ⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓ̈
ϣⲁϫⲉ· [4]ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲱϫⲡ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲕⲟⲓⲧⲱⲛ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ:

ⲁⲥⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ
ⲛϭⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ
ϩⲁⲧⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ· ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲏⲧ̇ ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϭⲟⲙ
ⲛⲓⲙ· ϭⲱϣⲧ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉϩ
ⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϭⲓϫ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲟ̣ⲩ̣
ⲛⲟⲩ̇ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲥⲉ
ⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁ
ⲗⲏⲙ· [5]ϫⲉⲡⲉⲩⲟ
ⲉⲓϣⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϯⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲛ ⲛϫⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲱⲛ · [6]ⲁⲥϯ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟï ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ ⲙ ⲡⲉϭⲗⲟϭ ⲡⲁï ⲉ ⲧϩⲁϫⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲗⲟ ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ · ⲁⲥ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲁⲕⲓ̄ ⲁⲕⲏⲥ́ ⲉⲧⲛⲙ ⲙⲁϥ [7]ⲁⲥϩⲱⲛ ⲉ ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥ ϭⲗⲟϭ́ ⲁⲥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡϥϣⲱ̄ ⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲁⲡⲉ · ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉϯϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲁï ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲙ ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ · [8]ⲁⲥⲣⲁϩⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥ ⲙⲁⲕϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲥϭⲟⲙ́ ⲁⲥϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ · [9]ⲁⲥ

[ⲧϥⲉ]

ⲥⲕⲟⲣⲕⲣ ⲙⲡⲉϥ ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ϫⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲏϣ ⲁⲥ ϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲱⲛⲱ ⲡⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩ ⲕⲟⲩï ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲥϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲙ ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲟ ⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ́ [10]ⲁⲥⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲉⲧⲡⲏ ⲣⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟ ⲟⲙ · ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲥⲛⲧⲉ́ ϩⲓⲟⲩ ⲥⲟⲛ̄ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲩ ⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲁⲧ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ ⲃⲟⲗⲏ · ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲩ · ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲙⲡⲧⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩ ⲗⲟⲩⲁ · ⲁⲩϩⲱⲛ

ⲧϥⲥ̄
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲥ
ⲡⲩⲗⲏ: [11]ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
Ⲛϭⲓ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ⲣⲟⲓ̈ⲥ ϩⲓϫⲛⲧⲡⲩ
ⲗⲏ· ϫⲉⲁⲟⲩⲱ̄
ⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ̀ ⲛⲧⲡⲩ
ⲗⲏ̀ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ· ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲟⲙ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩ
ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲉⲛ
ϫⲁϫⲉ· ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ: [12]ⲁⲥ
Ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ (sic)· ⲁⲩ
ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ·
ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ
ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· [13]ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲏⲧ
ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈
ϣⲁⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ·
ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡϩⲱⲃⲡⲉ ⲟ ⲛϣ
ⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥⲉⲓ: ⲁⲩ
Ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲩ
ⲗⲏ̀ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲉⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱ
ϩⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲙⲁ
ⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲩ
ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ:
[14]Ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲥⲙⲏ· ϫⲉ
ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ· ⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈

ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲁ
ϩⲉⲛⲉⲥϣⲛⲁ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲙ̅ⲡ̣ⲉ
ϫⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩ̅ⲛ̅
ⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲩϣⲏ· [15]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲉⲓ̄ⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ
ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲗⲟ
ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲏⲣⲁ̀ ⲁⲥ
ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥ
ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲗⲟ
ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ̀ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓ
ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲟⲩⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱⲛⲱ
ⲡⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥ
ⲛⲏϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ϫⲱϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲉϥϯϩⲉ̀ ⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ

[ⲧϥ̅ⲍ̅]

ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛⲧϭⲓϫ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ·
[16]ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲟⲛϩ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲃⲱⲕ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ̀ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲡⲉϥ
ⲧⲁⲕⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ
ⲡ̄ϥⲉⲓ̄ⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲩ
ϫⲱϩ̅ⲙ̅ ⲙⲛⲟⲩ
ϣⲓⲡⲉ: [17]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲡⲱϣⲥ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲡⲁ̣ϩ̣ⲧ̣ⲟ̣ⲩ ⲉ
ϫⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲟ ⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ
ϫⲉⲕⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁ
ⲁⲧ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ

ⲧϥⲏ
ⲉⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉ
ϫⲓϫⲉⲉⲩ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ: [18]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲧⲉⲥ
ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ̇ ⲧⲁ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ
ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁï ⲉ̄
ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲙ
ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ · ⲡⲁï ⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱ̣
ⲛⲉ ⲉⲡ̣ϣⲱⲱ
ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉ̄
ϫⲁϫⲉ · [19]ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲗ
ⲡⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲱϫⲛ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ
ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛ̣ϭⲟⲙ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ: [20]ⲉϭⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛ
ϩⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ̣
ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲙⲡⲉ
ϯⲥⲟ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲯⲩ
ⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉ
ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲛ
ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ · ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛ
ϩⲧⲟⲡ · ⲉⲁⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ: ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ ϫⲉⲉϥⲉϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ̇ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ·

XIV [1]Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ϊⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϊ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϊⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧⲥ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲡⲣⲟ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟ ⲃⲧ: [2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁ

Ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲏ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲃ ⲉϥ ⲙⲙⲓϣⲉ· ⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧ ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲁⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ· ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁ (*sic*) ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉ

ⲧ̄ⲩ̄ⲑ̄

ⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛⲡⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲛ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ ⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ· [3]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϊ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲁ ⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ· ⲛⲥⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏ ⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ· ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲟⲩ ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲛⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣ ⲛⲏⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛ

ⲩ̅

ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ·
[4]ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲱ
ⲟⲩ̇ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉϣⲉⲉⲩ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲣⲱϩⲧ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁï
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ: [5]ⲉⲙⲡⲁ
Ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲛⲁï ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁï
ⲉⲁⲭⲓⲱⲣ ⲡⲁⲙⲁ
ⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲛϥ
sic ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲡⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱϣ̅ϥ̅ ⲙ
ⲡⲏï ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉ̄
ⲁϥⲧ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ: [6]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲁ
ⲭⲓⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲏï ⲛⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ·
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲡⲉ
ⲛⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ
ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲩⲱⲧ
ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲛⲧⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩϩⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ·
ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲡⲉϥⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̇·
[7]ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ ⲧⲉϥ
ϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ
ϩⲁⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲟ: ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
Ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁ
ⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲟ
. . . .
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ

ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲡⲟⲩ
ⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣ
ⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ: [8]ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁ
ⲙⲟⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉⲓ̈ϩⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲥ
ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄
ϭⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲛ
ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲁⲩ·
ϫⲓⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉ̣ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲩ: [9]ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥ
ⲗⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲁⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϯⲗⲟⲩ
ⲗⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲥⲙⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ

ⲩ̄ⲁ̄

ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ:
[10]ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲁⲭⲓⲱⲣ ⲉϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ
ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥ
ⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲃ
ⲃⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲉϥⲁⲕⲣⲟⲃⲩⲥ
ⲧⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ̈
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ: [11]ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲉϣⲧⲧⲁ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣ
ⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧ· ⲁⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲓ
ϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ̄ⲥ̄

ⲩ̅ⲃ̅

ⲉϫⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ:
[12]Ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁ
ⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ̇ ⲁⲩⲧⲛⲛⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲩⲁⲛ
ϫⲱϫ· ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏ
ⲅⲟⲥ· ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱ̅
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ·
[13]ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏ
ⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣ
ⲛⲏⲥ̇ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉϥ
ⲉⲛⲕⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϫⲉⲛⲉϩⲥⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉ
ⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲁⲩⲧⲟ
ⲗⲙⲁ ⲛϭⲓⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲉⲓ̅ (sic) ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲡⲟ
ⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ϥⲟⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ: [14]ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲃⲁⲅⲱⲁⲥ̇ ⲁϥⲕⲱ
ⲗϩ ⲉⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲥ
ⲕⲏⲛⲏ· ⲉϥⲙⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣⲡⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ
ⲙⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ·
[15]ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲙⲗⲁ
ⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲓⲧⲱⲛ·
ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥ
ⲥⲕ̅ⲣ̅ⲕⲱⲣ ϩⲓϫ̅ⲛ̅
ⲧⲉⲭⲗⲱⲛⲓⲥ ⲉϥ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ· [16]ⲁϥ
ϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̅
ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩ

ⲣⲓⲙⲉ · ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲁϩⲟⲙ · ⲙⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲥⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥ ϩⲟïⲧⲉ · [17]ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲥ ⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉ ïⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲛϩⲏ ⲧⲥ̇ ⲙⲡϥϩⲉ̇ ⲉ ⲣⲟⲥ · ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡ ⲗⲁⲟⲥ · ⲁϥϫⲓϣ ⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ [18]ϫⲉⲁⲩ ⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ · ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲣⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲥϩⲓ ⲙⲉ̇ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲏï ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟ ⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ̇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣ ⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁⲛ · [19]ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲩ̅ⲥ̅

ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉïϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ̇ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ̇ ⲁⲩ ⲡⲱⲧ̣ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩ ϩⲟïⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̇ ⲉⲙⲁ ⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϭ (*sic*) ⲛⲥⲙⲏ̣ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ ⲃⲟⲗⲏ : XV [1]ⲛⲧⲉ

Ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲡⲱ ϣⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱ ⲡⲉ · [2]ⲁⲩⲥⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϭⲉⲉⲧⲡⲉ

ⲩ̅ⲇ̅

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲱϥ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ϩⲓⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲡ· ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ
ϩⲓϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ· [3]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲙⲛⲡⲁ
ⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ̀ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ· ⲙ̅ⲛ̅
ⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲃⲁⲓ
ⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ
ⲉⲩϭⲟⲧⲡ: ⲧⲟ
Ⲧⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̀ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ̀ ⲁⲩ
ⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ
ϫⲱⲟⲩ· [4]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲁⲓ
ⲇⲟⲙⲉⲥⲑⲉⲙ·
ⲙⲛⲭⲱⲃⲁ· ⲙⲛ
ⲥⲉⲗⲃⲉⲙ· ⲙⲛ
ⲕⲱⲗⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ
ⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉϩⲱⲧⲃ̀ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ· [5]ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ̀ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ̀ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϭⲟϫϭϫ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ⲭⲱⲃⲁ: ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̅ ⲇⲉ
Ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉïϩⲉ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲑⲓⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲛ̅
ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣ̅ⲥ̅·
ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ

ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ
ⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲁ
ϫⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧ
ϩⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ · ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲅⲁ
ⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ · ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ̇
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲧⲉ
ϣⲉⲉⲩ · [6]ⲡⲕⲉ
ⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ̇ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲃⲁⲓ
ⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ̇ ⲁⲩⲡⲱ
ϩ̄ⲧ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ
ⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲛ̄ⲁⲥ
ⲥⲟⲩⲣ̇ ⲁⲩϣⲟ
ⲗⲟⲩ̇ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲣ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ : [7]ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲕⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ
ⲡϭⲟϫϭⲝ̇ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϫⲟ

ⲩ̄ⲉ

ⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉ
ⲡⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧ
ⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲣ̄ⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ̇ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲟ
ⲣⲓⲛⲏ · ⲙⲛⲇⲡⲉ (sic)
ⲇⲓⲛⲏ̇ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲁϩ ⲛϣⲱⲗ ·
ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁϣⲏ ⲉⲙⲁ
ⲧⲉⲡⲉ : [8]ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲏ
ⲏⲃ ⲙⲛⲛⲛϩ̄ⲗⲗⲟⲓ̈
ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ̇ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩ̄ⲛⲑⲓⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ · ⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓ̄ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁ
ⲑⲟⲛ̇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ̇ ⲉ̄
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ
ϩ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ·
[9]ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ

ⲩ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲡ : ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲡⲉ
ⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲑⲓⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ·
ⲛⲧⲟⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ
ⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛ
ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ·
[10]ⲁⲣⲣⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ϭⲓϫ · ⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙⲛⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣϩⲛⲁϥ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ · ⲉ
ⲣⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲙⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲡⲁⲛ
ⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲇⲱⲣ ·
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟ ·
ⲉⲓϣ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉⲉ
ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ : [11]ⲁ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲗ̣
ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟ
ⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ
ⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲟ
ⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲛ̣ⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲗⲟϭ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲏ̣ⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟ̣
ⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ·
ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ́ ⲁⲥϫⲓ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲗⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲉⲥϥⲁⲓⲛⲁϩϥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲁϭⲟⲗ
ⲧⲉ́ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲗⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ : [12]ⲁⲩ

ⲡⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ
[ⲃ]ⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
[ⲁ]ⲩϫⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲛϫⲓⲛ
ϫⲓⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥϭⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟ
ⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲥ
13 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲥⲧⲉ
ⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲃⲱ ⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓ
ϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ· ⲉⲥⲥⲱⲕ
ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲟ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ

ⲟ̅ⲍ̅

ⲥⲱⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲕ
ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲟⲙ
ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ :—
14 Ïⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛ
ϣⲟⲣⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉï
ⲉⲝⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ
ⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ· XVI 1 ⲡⲉ
ⲭⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲓïⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛϩⲉ̄
ⲧⲩⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲛ·
ϫⲱ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ
ϩⲉⲛⲕⲩⲙⲃⲁ
ⲗⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲛ̄ⲃ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ

ⲩ̅ⲏ̣̅

ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲥⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲓ
ⲕⲁⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁ̅·
[2]ϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣϥ
ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ:
ϫⲉⲁϥⲧⲛⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ
ⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲧⲙⲏ (sic)
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̄
ⲛⲁϩⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ (sic) ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧϭⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲧ
ⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ̈:
[3]Ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲁⲥⲥ
ⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲏ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙϩⲓⲧ· ⲁϥⲉⲓ̄ ϩⲛ
ⲛϣⲟ́ ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ϭⲟⲙ· ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲩⲁϣⲏ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲭⲓ
ⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲉⲩϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ

ⲕ̣̅ⲉ̅

ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛ[ⲛ]ⲃⲟ̣ⲩ
ⲛⲟⲥ· [4]ⲁϥϫⲟ[ⲟⲥ]
ⲉⲣⲱⲕ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛ[ⲁ]
ⲧⲟϣ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ̣
ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ[ⲛⲁ]
ϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲛⲟ̣ⲩ̣
ⲥⲏϥⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧϫⲓⲉⲕⲓⲃ[ⲉ]
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉⲕ[ⲁ]
ⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲁϩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲗ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ
[5]ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲡⲁⲛ
ⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲁϥ
ⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ· [6]ⲛⲧⲁ
ⲡⲉⲩⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ
ϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲓⲇⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲁϩ
ⲧϥ

(one leaf missing)

ⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ϫⲙⲡⲁⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ·
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲡⲁⲛ
ⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲇⲱⲣ ⲛⲁ
ϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡϩⲁⲡ · ⲉϯ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲱϩⲧ̇ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ
ϥⲛⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫ̅
ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲑⲏⲥⲓⲥ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ : [18] ⲛ
Ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁ
ⲗⲏⲙ̈ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϭⲗⲓⲗ · ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲉ̣ⲣⲏ̣ⲧ · ⲙⲛⲛⲉ
ϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ · [19] ⲁ
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲇ[ⲉ] ϯ ⲛ

ⲩ̅ⲓ̅ⲁ̅

ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣ
ⲛⲏⲥ̇ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥ
ⲕⲱⲛⲱⲡⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲟⲓ
ⲇⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲑⲏ
ⲙⲁ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ·
[20] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲑⲓⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ̈ ⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ̇ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ
ϭⲱ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ :—
[21] Ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲓ̈ϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡ
ⲟⲩⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈

ⲩ̄ⲓ̄ⲃ̄

ⲉⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ
ⲁⲥϭⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ϫⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛ̣ⲕⲁ̣
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲥϩⲁⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ· [22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ
ϩⲁϩ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲙⲡⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲩ
ⲱⲛⲥ̀ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲥⲱⲛϩ· ϫⲓⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲁï ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ· [23]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲁïⲁïⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲁⲥⲣϩⲗⲗⲱ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲏï ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲁï
ⲉⲁⲥⲣ̄ϣⲉϯ ⲛⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉ· ⲁⲥⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲙ
ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲣⲙϩⲏ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ
ⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲟⲙⲥⲥ ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥ
ⲡⲏⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲁï ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ·
[24]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣϩⲏⲃⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲏï
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̀ ⲛⲥⲁ
ϣϥ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲥ̄
ⲙⲟⲩ̇ ⲁⲥⲡⲱϣ
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲕⲁ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁ
ⲥⲥⲏ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁï·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥ
ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ· [25]ⲛⲉ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲑⲣϣⲟ
ⲇⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲡ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉⲓⲑ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲥ
ⲙⲟⲩ̇ ⲡ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ·

ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ

(Ornament)

A [1]Ϩⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲧⲉ
ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲇⲁ
ⲝⲉⲣⲝⲏⲥ̇ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲁ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲛⲓ
ⲥⲁⲛ· ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲁ
ⲥⲟⲩ· ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲓⲁ̈ⲓⲣⲟⲥ· ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲉⲓ̣·
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲥ
ⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ
[2]ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ· ⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲥ̇ ⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ
ϩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄
ⲣⲟ· [3]ⲧⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱ
ⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩ
ⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ
ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩ
ⲗⲱⲛ̇ ⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲓ
ⲍⲉ

ⲩ̅ⲓ̅ⲇ̅

ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁ
ⲗⲏⲙ · ⲙⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉ
ⲭⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ̄ ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
ⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ·
[4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ
ⲧⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ · ⲉⲓⲥ
ϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄
ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄ ϩⲉ̄
ϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲁⲓ̈ · ⲙⲛ̄
ⲟⲩⲕⲙ̄ⲧⲟ · ⲙⲛ̄
ⲟⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄
ϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ·
[5]ⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲟϭ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲉⲩ
ⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧ̄ ⲁⲩϯ
ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲡⲉⲩϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ · [6]ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉ
ⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓ̄ ⲙⲛ̄
ⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ·
[7]ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁ
ⲕⲉ ϩⲓϭⲟⲥⲙ̄ ·
ⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ̄ ⲙⲛ̄
ⲟⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲙ̄ⲕⲟ ϩⲓϫⲙ̄
ⲡⲕⲁϩ · [8]ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ̄
ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄
ⲉⲩⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲉ
ⲑⲟⲟⲩ̄ ⲁⲩⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ ·
[9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩ
ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ̄ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈
ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲅⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲉ
ⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ̄ ⲉϥ
ϣⲟⲩⲟ · [10]ⲡⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲣⲏ̄ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲁ

(two leaves missing)

[12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲁⲥⲧⲓ̄
ⲧⲣⲣⲱ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉ
ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ· ⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲁϥⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϭⲱⲛⲧ:
[13]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲁϊⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ̇ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲁⲥⲧⲓⲛ ϣⲁ
ϫⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟ
ⲙⲟⲥ̇ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓ
ⲥⲓⲥ̇ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ·
[14]Ⲁⲣⲕⲉⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
[ⲁ]ϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϊ
[ⲉ]ⲣⲟϥ· ⲙⲛⲍⲁⲗⲁ
ⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲙⲛⲙⲁ
ⲗⲏⲥⲉⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱ̄
ⲛⲙⲡⲉⲣⲥⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲙⲙⲏⲇⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ̇ ⲉⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲧ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ·
ⲱϥ

[15]ⲁⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲛ̄ⲛⲟ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϊ ⲉϣ
ϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲓⲛ ⲧⲣ
ⲣⲱ· ϫⲉⲙⲡⲥ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲉϥ
ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ: [16]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲁⲙⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲕⲉⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ϫⲉⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ̇ ⲙⲙⲁ
ⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲁⲥⲧⲓⲛ ⲧⲣⲣⲱ
ϫⲓⲧϥ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ·
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲕⲉⲁⲣⲭⲱ̄
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
[17]ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲣⲣⲱ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲥ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲁϥ·

[ⲧ̅ⲕ̅]

[18] ⲁ̣ⲩ̣ⲱ̣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲙ
ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ
[ⲙⲙⲏ]ⲇⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ · ϫⲉⲁⲩ
ⲥⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
. . . . . ⲛ̇ ⲛ̣ⲛ
ⲉ̣ⲩ . . . . · [19] ⲉ̄
ϣⲱ̣ⲡ̣ⲉ̣ ⲉ̣ϩⲛⲉ
ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ · ⲙⲁ
ⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩ
ⲛⲉ ϩ̣ⲛⲟⲩⲉϩ̣
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙ̣̅ⲙⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁ
ⲣⲉϥⲥϩⲁï ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲏⲇⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲙ
ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲟⲥ · ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲕⲉⲥ
ⲙⲟⲧ ⲟⲛ ϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣ̄ⲣⲱ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ

ϣⲁⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲣⲇⲁ
ⲍⲉⲣⲍⲏⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲱ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲧⲁ
ⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ̣
[20] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ
ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁ
ⲁⲁϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱ
ⲧ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩ̅ⲛ̅
ⲧⲉϥⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲙⲉ̣ⲉ̣ⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ
ⲧⲙⲁïⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲁï
ϫⲓⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲉ
ϣⲁⲟⲩⲣⲙⲙⲁ[ⲟ]:
[21] Ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲣⲁⲛ[ⲁϥ]
ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲛⲛ
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲉ[ⲓ]
ⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉ[ⲛ]
ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ϣⲁϫⲉ · [22] ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉϥ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲭⲱ
ⲣⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲩ
ⲁⲥⲡⲉ· ⲉⲧⲣⲉ
ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲏⲓ̈
II 1 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ
ⲛⲉⲓ̈ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲁϥϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϭⲱ̣
ⲛ̄ⲧ· ⲁϥⲣⲡⲙⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲓⲛ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥ
ⲁⲁⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϭⲁⲓ̈ⲟ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ: 2 ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ϫⲉⲙⲁ
ⲣⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲥⲁϩⲉⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲧⲱ
ⲗⲙ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲛⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲩϩⲣ̄ⲃ̄· 3 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥ
ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ

ⲩ̄ⲕ̄ⲁ̣

ⲛϩⲉⲛⲧ̣ⲟⲙⲁⲣ
ⲭⲏⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲭⲱ
ⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ·
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲛ̄
ϩⲉⲛ̄ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϩⲣⲃ ⲉ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ
ϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ· ⲛ̄ⲥⲉ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲫⲩ
ⲗⲁⲝ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ·
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏⲅⲙⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛϣⲙϣⲉ·
4 ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧ
ⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄
ⲣⲟ ⲣ̄ⲡϩⲱⲃ̄· ⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈:—
5 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ

ⲧⲕⲃ̄

ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥ
ⲣⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟ
ⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲁⲓ̈ⲣⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉ
ⲙⲉⲉⲓ · ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ·
[6]ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩ
ⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ
ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩ
ⲗⲱⲛ ⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱ
ⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ·
[7]ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲉⲉ
ⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥⲥⲁⲁⲛϣ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ · ⲧϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛⲁ
ⲇⲁⲃ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲥ
ⲣⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ·
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥ

ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲓ
ⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲁ
sic
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲥϩⲣⲃ : [8]ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲧⲁⲕ
ⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ · ϩⲉ̄
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ
ⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ
ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲛ
ⲅⲁⲓ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥ
ⲑⲏⲣ ⲧⲣ̄ⲣⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲥ̄ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲫⲩ
ⲗⲁⲝ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ·
[9]ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲁⲥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲥϭⲛ
ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩ
ⲣⲁϥ · ⲁϥϭⲉⲡⲏ

(one leaf missing)

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅
ⲍⲉⲣⲍⲏⲥ · ϩⲙ
ⲡⲙⲉϩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥ
ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ̀ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲃⲟⲧ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲁⲇⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉ · ϩⲛⲧⲙⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙ
ⲡⲉ̇ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟ · [17]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϣ
ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ̇ ⲁⲥϭⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ̀ ⲡⲁ
ⲣⲁⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ · ⲁϥϯ
ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϭⲣⲏⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣ
ⲣⲱ : [18]ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁϥ
Ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ
ⲟⲛ̄ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲉ
ⲉⲣ · ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲁϣϥ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ · ⲡⲅⲁ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ
ⲁϥϫⲁⲥⲧϥ · [19]ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲁ

ⲩ̅ⲕ̅ⲉ̣̅
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ
[20]Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛ̅ϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲁϊ̈ ⲅⲁⲣⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟ
ⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̀ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥ
ⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥ
ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲥ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲙⲟⲧ :
[21]Ⲁⲩⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲧⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲝ · ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟ
ⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ̀ ⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ

ⲩ̅ⲕ̅ⲥ̅

ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉϩⲏ ⲙ̅
ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̣ⲁ̣ⲣ̣
ⲁⲁⲍⲉⲣⲍⲏⲥ ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ· [22]ⲁⲩⲧ̣ⲁ̣ⲙ̣ⲉ̣
ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ· ⲁϥ
ⲧ̣ⲁ̣ⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲥ
ⲑⲏⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲣ
ⲣⲱ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ
ⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲣⲇⲁ
ⲍⲉⲣⲍⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲗⲏ
[23]ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁϥϩⲉⲧⲁ
ⲍⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲁϣ
ⲧⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁ
ϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲍⲉ́ ⲉⲩⲣ
ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ́ ⲛⲧⲃⲓ
ⲃⲗⲓⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ́ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ· ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣ:
ⲟⲩ

III [1]Ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁï ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲁ
ⲙⲁⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁ
ⲙⲁⲇⲁⲛⲑⲟⲥ
ⲡⲃⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ·
ⲁϥϯⲉⲟⲟ̣ⲩ ⲛⲁϥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ́ ⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲉ
ⲉⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ· [2]ⲛⲉ
ⲧϩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ̇ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ
ϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ· ⲧⲁï
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ́ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ: ⲙⲁⲣ
ⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ
ⲡϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲛⲁϥ· [3]ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲙⲁⲣ
ⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ́ ⲉⲩ
ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉ
ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ϫ̣[ⲉⲛⲅ]ⲥⲱ

ⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉ
ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ · [4]ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ
ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ̇ ⲙⲡϥ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲁⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉⲁⲙⲁⲛ
ϫⲉⲙⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ · ⲁⲩⲧⲁ
sic ⲙⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩïⲟⲩⲇⲁïⲡⲉ ·
[5]ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ϫⲉⲙⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ̇ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ · ⲁⲙⲁⲛ
ⲁϥϭⲱⲛⲧ̇ [6]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁï ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲇⲁⲍⲉⲣ
ⲍⲏⲥ : [7]ϩⲛⲧⲙⲉ̣ϩ
ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ

[ⲧ̄ⲕ̄ⲍ̄]

ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲁⲣⲇⲁⲍⲉⲣⲍⲏⲥ
ⲟ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲱ̣ϣ
ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲫⲓⲥ
ⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉ
ⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲧ · ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲙⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ̇ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲁϥϩⲉ̇ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫ̄
ⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲁⲇⲁⲣⲡⲉ · [8]ⲁϥϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ̇ ⲁⲣⲇⲁⲍⲉⲣ
ⲍⲏⲥ̇ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ·
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ
ⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ̇ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ·
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

ⲩ̄ⲕ̄ⲏ̄
ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ
ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ· ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ̇ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛ
ⲥⲱⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲕⲁⲁⲩ· [9]ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϭⲉ̇ ⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
ⲡⲉ̇ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲱ
ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥϩⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯ
ⲛⲁⲇⲓⲁⲅⲣⲁⲫⲉ
ⲉⲡⲅⲁⲍⲱⲫⲩⲗⲁ
ⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛ̄ϭⲱⲣ: [10]ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲉϥⲍⲟⲩⲣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲥ
ϩⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩ:
ⲇⲁ̈ⲓ

[11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲉ̄
ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ· ⲛ
ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲣⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ:
[12]ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ
ⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ
ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡϣⲟ
ⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ· ⲁⲩ
ⲥϩⲁ̈ⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲁⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥ
ⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲛⲛⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ· ϫⲓⲛϯⲛ
ⲇⲓⲕⲏ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲛⲉϭⲟ
ⲟϣ̇ ϣⲉϫⲟⲩ
ⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲭⲱ
ⲣⲁ· ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲩⲗⲉⲝ
ⲏⲥ

(one leaf missing)

ⲛ̣ⲙ̣ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙⲕⲁⲧⲉⲓ̈
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲥ
ⲙⲓⲛⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥϭⲣⲁϩⲧ· [6]ⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲇⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲁⲙⲁⲛ̀ ⲛⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉϩ
ⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲙ
ⲙⲁϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲛ· ⲉ
ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ̀ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϫⲁϫⲉ̀ ⲁϫⲛⲛⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓϯⲥⲟ
ϩⲛ̣ⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲁϩⲙⲛⲧ
ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ̀ ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲉ

[ⲩ̄ⲗ̄ⲁ̄]

ⲃⲟⲧ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲁⲇⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲟⲙ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
[7]ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉ
ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ· ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛ
ϣⲁϥⲧⲉⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ̀ ⲉⲁ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉ: ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧ
ⲛⲏⲩ̀ ⲉⲩⲉϯ ⲛⲁ̄
ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϩ
ⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϭⲣⲁ
ϩⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩ
ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ: III [14]ⲛⲁⲛ
Ⲧⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲱϭⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲭⲱⲣⲁ
ⲭⲱⲣⲁ· ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲧ̄ⲗ̄ⲃ̄

ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ́ ⲉⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ̄
ⲉⲡⲉϊ̈ϩⲟⲟⲩ·
[15]ⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲉⲡⲏ
ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ́ ⲧ̄
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
ⲇⲉ́ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲙⲁⲛ̄ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲕⲣⲟϥⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲛⲉⲁⲥϣⲧⲟⲣ
ⲧⲣⲡⲉ: IV [1]ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟ
ⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁϥⲡⲉϩ ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓ̈
ⲧⲉ· ⲁϥϯ ϩⲓⲱ
ⲱ̄ϥ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉ́ ⲁϥϣⲉϣⲕ̄ⲣ̄
ⲙⲉⲥ ⲉϫⲱϥ· ⲁϥ
ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲛ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ́ ⲉϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲏ·
ϫⲉⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲉ
ⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲙⲡ̄ϥⲣ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ̄·
[2]ⲁϥⲉⲓ̈ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁϊ̈ ⲉ
ⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ́
ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ·
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ́ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̄
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩ
ⲗⲏ́ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϭⲟ
ⲟⲩⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ
ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲕ̄ⲣ̄ⲙⲉⲥ
ϩⲓϫⲱϥ: [3]ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ⲧⲉϭⲛⲉⲥϩⲁϊ̈ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ·
ⲟⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲃⲉ́
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁϊ̈ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ·

ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲣϣ̄ ϩⲁⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉ̇ ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲕⲣ̄
ⲙⲉⲥ: [4]ⲛⲛϩⲙ
ϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲣⲱ
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̄
ϩⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡ
ⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲥ̇ ⲁⲥ
ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̇ [sic] ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ:
ⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϯ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲓ̈
ⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱ̄ϥ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲓ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱ̄ϥ· ⲛ̄
ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲕⲁ
ⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈: [5]ⲉⲥ
ⲑⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ̇ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲭⲣⲁⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ̇ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲃⲟⲗ̇ ⲁⲥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ
ⲣ

ⲧ̄ⲗ̄ⲅ̄

ⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ϩⲁⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲓⲡⲉⲣⲟⲓ·
[7]ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ̇ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
ⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲁⲙⲁ̄
ⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ̇ ⲙ
ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ̇ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲟ
ⲍⲁ̇ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ̇ ⲛ̄
ϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ̇ ϫⲉⲉϥⲉ
ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲛ̇ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈·
[8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲛ̄ⲧⲓⲅⲣⲁ
ⲫⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϭϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲥ̇ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ̇
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲟⲩⲟϥ [sic] ⲉ̄ⲉⲥ
ⲑⲏⲣ· ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲡⲣ̄
ⲣⲟ̇ ⲛ̄ⲥⲡⲁⲣⲉⲧⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈ϩⲱⲃ· ⲃⲱⲕ

ⲩⲗⲁ

ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲁⲍⲓⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲧⲡⲟ ⲗⲓⲥ· ⲛⲧⲉⲣ ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩ ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ϩⲛ̄ⲁϭⲓϫ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲛ ⲉ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ· ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁ ⲗⲓϭⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟïⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲛ ⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ:

9 ⲁⲭⲣⲁⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲛⲛⲉï ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

10 ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲭⲣⲁⲑⲁⲓ ⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲙⲁⲣ ⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲅ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ·

11 ϫⲉⲛⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲥⲟ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ϫⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲁⲩ ⲗⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲟⲩ ⲁϫⲛⲧⲣⲉⲩ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲛⲧϥⲟⲩϫⲁï ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲉⲣϣⲁ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲩ ⲧⲛⲡⲉϥϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁï ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁï ⲁⲛⲟⲕϭⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟï ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ ϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ·

12 ⲁⲁⲭⲣⲁ

(one leaf missing)

ⲛⲛⲁϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̣
ⲙ̣ⲓ̣ⲛ̣ⲉ̣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧ̣ⲡⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲁⲛ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲗ
ⲃⲗⲁⲕ̇ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲣ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ :
[8]Ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϯⲥⲟ
ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲉϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϫⲱ̄
ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲉ
ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̇ ϫⲓⲛ̄
ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ ·
[9]ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ̇
ⲧⲁï ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲥ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ · [10]ⲥⲱ

[ⲩ̄ⲗ̄ⲍ̄]
ⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ·
ⲛⲅⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲥ · ⲛⲅⲕⲧⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲃⲉ̇ ⲉⲩ
ⲣⲁϣⲉ · ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲕ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲉ
ⲛⲟⲛϩ · ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ
ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ : [11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲥ
Ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣ̄ϥ ⲁϥⲁϣ
ⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ϭⲟⲙ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ :
[12]Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲧⲣⲣⲱ
ⲁⲥⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ ·
[13]ⲁⲥⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲕⲁϩⲏ̣ⲩ̣
ⲛⲑⲃⲥⲱ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲥⲉⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲛϩⲟïⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲃⲉ

ⲩ̣ⲗ̣ⲏ
ϩⲓϩⲱϫ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ̀ ⲛⲛⲉⲥ
ϯⲛⲟⲩⲃⲉ́ ⲙ
ⲙⲛⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟ
ⲁⲥⲙⲉϩⲧⲉⲥⲁ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲕⲣⲙⲉⲥ
ϩⲓⲉⲓⲧⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲥ
ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ ⲙ
ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ̀ ⲁⲥ
ⲙⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥ
ϥⲱ ⲉⲧⲥⲉϩ
ⲥⲱϩ· [14]ⲁⲥⲧⲃϩ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ·
ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̀ ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲕ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ
ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈
ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ́ ⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ· ⲉ

ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲃⲟⲏ
ⲑⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ
ⲥⲁⲃⲗⲗⲁⲕ [15]ϫⲉⲡⲁ
ⲕⲓⲛⲁⲩⲛⲟⲥ
ϩⲛⲧⲁϭⲓϫ· [16]ⲁ
ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϣⲁⲓ̈ⲥⲱ̈ⲧⲙ ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲕ
ⲁⲕϫⲓⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛ
ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ̄
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ́
ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ̄ ⲁⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ·
[17]ⲁⲛⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲛ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϫⲓ

ϫⲓⲉⲉⲩ [18]ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲁⲛϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
[19]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱϣⲉ
ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ (*sic*)
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ
ⲉϫⲛⲛϭⲓϫ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ [20]ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲧⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲕ
ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲕ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ·
ⲉϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲛⲧ
ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲱϣⲙ
ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲕⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏ
ⲣⲓⲟⲛ· [21]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ

ⲩ̄ⲗ̄ⲑ̄

ⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ̓ ⲛ
ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ̓ ⲉ
ϩⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ̓ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲩ̈ⲓ̈ⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ̇ ⲣϣⲡⲏ
ⲣⲉ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ·
[22]ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲣϯ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲕⲏⲡ
ⲧⲱⲣ̓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉ
ⲛⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲥⲱⲃⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛ
ϩⲉ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲧⲉ̣
ⲡⲉⲩϣⲟϫⲛⲉ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ· ⲛⲅ
ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲱ̄
[23]ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟ
ⲛϩⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲟⲩ
ⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲅϯ

ⲩ̄ⲙ̣̄

ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ· [24]ϯ ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥ ⲧⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩⲓ̈· ⲛⲅⲕⲧⲉⲡⲉϥ ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥ ϩⲁⲏ· ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧ ϥⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ· [25]ⲁ ⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϩ ⲙⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲛⲅⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟ ⲟⲧⲥ· ⲉⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ̂ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲃⲗ ⲗⲁⲕ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ· ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲧⲏ ⲣϥ· [26]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲥⲟ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉⲁⲓ̈ⲙⲟⲥ

ⲕ̣̄[ⲍ̄]

ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲃⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲕⲟ ⲧ̄ⲕ̄ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ̇ ϩⲓϣ̄ⲙ̄ⲙ̄ⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ· [27]ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲛ̄ ⲧⲁⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ̇ ⲉϯ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ· ϫⲉϯ ⲃⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲓ̄ⲛ̇ ⲛⲧⲁⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲧ ϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲛⲧⲁⲁⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̄ ⲃⲟⲗ· ϯⲃⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲓ̈ⲥ ⲛϣⲣⲱ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉⲓ̈ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉϫⲱⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲉϯϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ· [28]ⲧⲉⲕ ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩ ⲱⲙ ϩⲛ̣ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁ

ⲕⲏ

ⲡⲉϫⲁ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲓϯⲉⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲱ
ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ · ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲏⲣⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ · [29]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ
ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁ
ϣⲓⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲕ ⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲃ
ⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ · [30]ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϭⲙϭⲟⲙ
ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ·
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲡⲉ
ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ⲱϫⲛ̄ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅ̄
ⲛⲁϩⲙⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ$^{\text{ⲉ}}$ⲧⲡⲟⲛⲏ
ⲣⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ·

ⲩⲙⲁ

ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲁϩⲟⲧⲉ ·
[D1] ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲥ
ϣⲗⲏⲗ · ⲁⲥⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛϩⲟ̈ⲓ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲉⲑ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲟ
ⲁⲥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉⲥ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ·
[2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥ
ⲥⲁ̀ ⲁⲥⲉⲡⲉⲓⲕⲁⲗⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧϭⲱϣ̄ⲧ̄ ⲉ
ϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲥⲱ
ⲧⲏⲣ · ⲁⲥϫⲓ ⲧϩⲙ
ϩⲁⲗ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲥ · [3]ⲟⲩⲓ̈
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲥⲣⲁⲕⲧⲥ
ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉ
ⲧⲥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
[4]ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥ
ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲱⲥ
ⲉⲥϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲥ
ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲧⲉ

ⲧⲙⲃ̄

[5]ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲱⲥ
ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲣϣ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲁⲕⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲥ
ⲥⲁ · ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ · ⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲛϫⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲑⲟⲧⲉ · [6]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ · ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̣ⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓ
ϫⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲑⲃⲥⲱ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲩ
ϣⲟⲩ ⲧⲟ̄ ϩⲓⲱ
ⲱϥ ⲉⲥⲟ ⲛⲉⲓⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛ
ⲧⲥ · ⲉϥⲟ ⲛϩⲟ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ·
[7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ
ϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉ̄
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϩ
ϩⲁⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁ
ⲕⲙⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϭⲱ
ⲛⲧ̇ ⲧⲣⲣⲱ̇ ⲁⲥ
ϩⲉ · ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲁϥ
ϣⲓⲃⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ϣⲱⲥⲙ̄ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲁⲥⲣⲉⲕⲧⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲟ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉ
ⲛⲧϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲥ : [8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ̇
ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙ
ⲣⲁϣ · ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲧⲟⲣ
ⲧⲣ ⲁϥϥⲱϭⲉ̇ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ̇ ⲁϥⲡ̣ⲁ

(two leaves missing)

ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉϣϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲗⲗⲁⲓ

[7]ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ϫⲉⲉϣϫⲉⲕⲟⲩ
ⲉϣϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ·
[8]ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ́
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛϣⲛⲥ́ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϭⲟⲟⲗⲉϥ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩϩⲧⲟ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉ
ⲣⲟϥ· [9]ⲛϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲛ
ⲥⲉⲥⲧⲟⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ́ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲅⲁ
ⲡⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ· ⲛϥ
ⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉ
ϩⲧⲟ ⲛϥⲕⲏⲣⲩ
ⲥⲥⲉ́ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ

ⲧⲙⲍ

ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ́ ⲛ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉⲧⲁⲓ̈
ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ́ ⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ́ ⲙⲡⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϯ
ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ:

[10]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲁ
ⲙⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ
ⲁⲕϣⲁϫⲉ· ⲁⲣⲓⲣⲉ
ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟ
ⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ́ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲙ
ϣⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ
ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲕ̇ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ: [11]ⲁⲙⲁⲛ

ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲥ
ⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲛⲡⲉ
ϩⲧⲟ́ ⲁϥⲥⲧⲟⲗⲓ
ⲍⲉ́ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓ·
ⲟⲥ

[ⲟⲩⲙ̄ⲏ]
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲉϩⲧⲟ . . . . .
. . . . ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ · ⲁϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥ
ⲥⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ·
ϫⲉⲧⲁïⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉϣ†ⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ : [12] ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟ
Ⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲟ
ⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲁⲩ
ⲗⲏ · ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥ
ⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲏï ⲉϥⲙⲟ
ⲕϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ · [13] ⲁ
ⲙⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̄
ⲍⲱⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲧⲉϥ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ́ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ·
Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ

ⲉϣϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟ
ⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲅⲉ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛïⲟⲩⲇⲁị̈
ⲡⲉ ⲁⲕ̣ϫⲱⲛⲧ
ⲉⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲕⲛⲁϩⲉ ·
ⲛⲕⲛⲁϣⲧⲱⲱ
ⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟ̣
ⲛϩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ : [14] ⲉ̣
Ⲧⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ïⲥ
ⲛⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲓ̣ⲅⲉ ⲛⲁ
ⲙⲁⲛ̇ ⲉⲡϩⲟⲟⲡ̣
ⲉⲡ̄ⲧⲁⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ
ⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧϥ : VII [1] ⲡⲣ
Ⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲙⲛⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲥⲱ
ⲙⲛⲧⲣ̄ⲣⲱ : [2] ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ́ ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲑⲏⲣ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁϩ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲱ

ϫⲉⲁϩⲣⲟ ⲉⲥ
ⲑⲏⲣ ⲧⲣⲣⲱ
. . . ⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲧⲏⲙⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ[ⲉⲧⲉ]
ⲣⲉⲁⲍⲓⲟⲩ ⲙ[ⲙⲟϥ]
ⲛⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲁ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟ : [3] ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱ
ϣⲃ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲉϣϫⲉⲁ̈ⲓϭⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩ
ϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲁⲓⲧⲏⲙⲁ
ⲛⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ · [4] ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲛⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ (sic)
ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲱⲣⲡ · ⲙⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉ̄
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ

[ⲩⲙⲑ]

ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ . . .
. . . .
ⲛϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ :
[5] Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ̈ⲓϩⲱⲃ :
[6] Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲙⲁⲛⲛⲉ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲡ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛϫⲁϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏ
ⲣⲟⲥ · ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲁϩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲱ : [7] ⲡⲣ
Ⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ
ⲛⲥⲱ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲕⲏⲡⲟⲥ · ⲁ
ⲙⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟ
ⲡⲥⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲣⲣⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϩⲛ̄

[ⲟ̅ⲡ̅]

ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ·
8 ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥ
ⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲕⲏⲡⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩ
ⲧϥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉϭⲗⲟϭ
ⲁϥⲁϩⲓⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϫⲉ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲉ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲁ
ⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲥ
ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲣⲓⲡⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈·
ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉ
ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲡⲉϥϩⲟ
ϣⲓⲃⲉ: 9 ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲃⲟⲩⲧⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲕⲉϣⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲥⲃ
ⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲣ
ⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲡⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϥⲧⲁ
ϩⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲙⲁⲓ ⲛ
ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲉ:
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥ⳨ⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ·
10 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲁⲩ
ⲁϣⲧϥ ⲉϫⲙⲡ
ϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲃ
ⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲣ
ⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲧⲟ
ⲧⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁϥϩⲣⲟⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥ
ϭⲱⲛⲧ: VIII 1 ϩⲙ
ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲣⲇⲁ
ⲍⲉⲣⲍⲏⲥ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲛϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟ̅
ⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲇⲓⲁ
ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲑⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ:
ⲡⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ

(two leaves missing)

ϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲉïⲥⲧⲟ
ⲣⲓⲁ ⲛϣⲟⲣ̄ⲡ ⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧ
ϣⲁϥⲧⲉ̇ ϩⲛⲧ
ⲙⲛⲧⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ̇
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟ
ⲛⲥ ⲉⲩⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ · [8]ⲉⲧⲣⲉ
ⲧⲛ†ϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁï ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ† ⲛⲧ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲥ
ⲥϭⲣⲁϩⲧ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ · [9]ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲛⲭⲣⲱ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛ̣ⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ·
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ

ⲩ̄ⲛ̄ⲉ̄

ϩⲁⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲛ
ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲙⲏⲛ̣
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱ
ⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲕ :
[10]Ⲏⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲛ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲁ
ⲇⲁⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙ̣ⲁ̣
ⲕⲏⲇⲱⲛⲡⲉ
ⲉϥⲟ ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ̇ ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲙⲡⲉⲣ
ⲥⲟⲥ · ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ (sic)
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧ
ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ · ⲉ
ⲁϥϭⲟïⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
[11]ⲁϥⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁïⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁ
ⲛⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ
ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ·
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ̇ ⲛⲥⲉ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

ⲩ̄ⲛ̄ⲅ̄

ϩⲓⲛⲁϊ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲛ ⲉⲓⲱⲧ · ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲱ ϣ̄ⲧ ⲛⲁϥ · ⲉⲧ ⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟ ⲡⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ̀ ⲙ̄ ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ · [12]ⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥ ⲉϣⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲡϣⲟⲩ ϣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲟ ⲧϥ ⲉϥⲟϭⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ :

[13]Ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ̀ ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ̀ ⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟϊϣ ⲛⲓⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥ ⲑⲏⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϊ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲣⲟ̀ ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϩⲉⲑ ⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣ̄ϥ · ⲉϥ

ⲕ̄ⲏ̄

ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉ̄ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲣ ϩⲁⲗ · [14]ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲉⲛⲟ ⲛⲉ̣ⲣⲏ ⲙⲟⲥ · ⲁϥⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉⲉϥⲛⲁϣ ⲡⲉⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁ ⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲡⲉⲣ ⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲁⲕⲉ ⲇⲱⲛ · [15]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ ϊⲟⲩⲇⲁϊ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ · ⲧⲛ ϭⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥⲣ [sic] ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲛⲉ · ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ · [16]ⲉ̄

(one leaf missing)

ⲉⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉ ⲡⲉⲓ̈ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲓ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲁ ϫⲉ · [14]ⲛϩⲓⲛ

Ⲡⲉⲩⲥϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲡⲏ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣ ⲣⲟ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ̣ⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲩ ⲧⲟϭϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ · [15]ⲁⲩⲱ

Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥ ⲥⲧⲟⲗⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲣⲟ : ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩ ⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϭⲣⲏⲡⲉ ⲛ ϣⲛⲥ ⲛϫⲏϭⲉ :

Ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲣⲁ ϣⲉ

ⲩⲛ̣ⲑ

[16]ⲛ̇ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ϭⲉ́ ⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ̄ⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ · ⲙⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ [17]ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϩⲓ ⲭⲱⲣⲁ · ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲉϭⲡⲉ ⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏ ⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ́ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̇ⲓⲟⲩ ⲇⲁⲓ̈ · ϩⲉⲛⲥⲱ ⲃⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲉⲩ ⲫⲣⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ · ϩⲁϩ ϩⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲃⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ ⲧⲃⲉⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ ⲛ̇ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ · IX [1]ϩⲙ̄

Ⲡⲙⲉϩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲛⲟ ⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲉ ⲃⲟ̇ⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲃⲟ̇ⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲇⲁⲣⲡⲉ (sic) · ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲟ̅ⲍ̅
ⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ⲥⲟⲩ :
[2]ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓ̈ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛϫⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉϣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁϩⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲉϥⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ [3]ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱ̅
ⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓ
ⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲅⲣⲁⲙ̅ⲙ̅
ⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲧⲙⲁⲓ̈ⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲑⲟ
ⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲁⲣ
ⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲥ
ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ· [4]ⲡ
ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲧⲁ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲛ̅

ⲁⲣⲇⲁⲍⲉⲣⲍⲏⲥ :
[6]Ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲧϯⲟⲩ
ⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ·
[7]ⲫⲁⲣⲥⲁⲛⲉⲥⲧⲁⲇⲉ·
ⲙⲛⲇⲉⲗⲙⲱⲛ·
ⲙⲛⲫⲁⲅⲁⲛ·
[8]ⲙⲛⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲁ·
ⲙⲛⲃⲁⲣⲥⲁ·
ⲙⲛⲃⲁⲣⲉⲇⲁⲁ·
[9]ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲣⲥⲓⲙⲁⲁ
ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲫⲁⲓⲟⲥ·
ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲣⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ·
ⲙⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲑⲁ·
[10]ⲡⲙⲛⲧ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲇⲁⲛⲑⲟⲥ
ⲡⲃⲟⲩⲅⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁⲓ̈ⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲣ̅ⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ
[11]ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̅
ⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩϯ

Ⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ: [12]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲉϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϣⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ: ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ ϩ̄ⲛ ⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣ̄ⲥ· ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲁⲍⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲛϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉ: [13]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲉⲥ Ⲑⲏⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϯⲡⲕⲉⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲁϣⲧⲡⲙⲛⲧ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲛ·

ⲟⲩⲍⲁ̣

[14]ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ Ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲁϣⲧⲟⲩ· [15]ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄ ϩ̄ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ϩ̄ⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲣ· ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϣⲙⲛⲧ ϣⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲣⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ: [16]ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ Ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ· ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲧⲟ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̄ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲁϫⲉ· ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ

ⲩⲍⲃ

ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲥ
ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϣⲟ
ⲙⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲣⲡ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ· [17]ⲁⲩⲙⲧⲟ̄
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ·
ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ
ⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲣⲁϣⲉ́
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲉⲩⲫⲣⲟ
ⲥⲩⲛⲏ: [18]ⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲛ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲁⲩⲙⲧⲟ̄
ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲉ
ⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛ
ⲧⲏ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲉⲩⲫⲣⲟ
ⲥⲩⲛⲏ· [19]ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲟ
ⲟⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ̇ ⲥⲉⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ́ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲣ
ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲉⲩ
ⲫⲣⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ· ⲉⲩ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ·
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲙⲙⲉⲧⲣⲟⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧⲏ ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲣ
ⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ̇ ϩⲓⲉⲩ
ⲫⲣⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ· ⲉⲩ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ:
[20]Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲥϩⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲱⲙⲉ́ ⲛⲛⲉ̈ⲓϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧ

ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ́
ⲛⲁⲣⲇⲁⲍⲉⲣⲍⲏⲥ·
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· [21] ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉї
ϩⲟⲟⲩ̄ ⲛϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟ̄·
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲧⲉ́ ⲙⲛⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛ
ⲧⲏ ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲣ: [22] ϩⲣⲁї
ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛⲛⲉїϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛїⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϫⲁϫⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩⲥϩⲁї ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲣⲁ
ϣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁ

ⲩ̣̅ⲍ̅ⲅ̅

ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ· ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲉ
ⲗⲉⲉⲧ ϩⲓⲉⲩ
ⲫⲣⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ· ⲉⲩ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁїⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲃⲉ
ⲉⲣ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ:
[23] Ⲛїⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥϭⲉ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲁⲣ
ⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲥϩⲁї
ⲛⲁⲩ: [24] ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
Ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲇⲁ̄
ⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱ̄
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓ
ⲙⲛⲛїⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲱ
ⲉϩⲣⲁї ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲥⲩ
ⲫⲓⲥⲙⲁ́ ⲙⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲟⲩ· [25] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲉⲓ
ϣⲉ

ⲩ̅ⲍ̅ⲇ̅

ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲛⲉϊⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉϫⲱϥ· ⲁⲩ ⲁϣⲧϥ̄ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉϣⲏ ⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲛϣⲉ· [26]ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁϊ ⲁⲩ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϊ ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲛⲉ ⲫⲣⲟⲩⲣⲁⲓ· ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ́ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲣⲟⲩ ⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ· ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϊⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ́ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ ϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲁϊ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄

ⲙⲟⲟⲩ [27]ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ́ ⲉⲛ̄ ⲧⲁⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ϣⲟ ⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲩ ⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟ ϭⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓ̄ⲣⲉ ⲛⲕⲉ ⲥⲙⲟⲧ· ⲛⲉϊ ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲣ ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉⲛⲉ· ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̄ ⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲅⲉ ⲛⲉⲁ ϩⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ· ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲧⲓ̈ⲱⲧ· ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ́ ϩⲓ ⲭⲱⲣⲁ· [28]ⲛⲉϊϩⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ́ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲟⲩ ⲣⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ· ⲡⲉⲩⲣ ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ϥⲛⲁ

ⲱϫⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡ̄ϫⲱⲙ :—
[29]Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲧⲣ̄ⲣⲱ
ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ́ ⲛⲁⲙⲓ
ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ̇ ⲉⲥⲥϩⲁï
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ̇ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥ
ⲁⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲁ
ϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥ
ⲧⲟⲗⲏ̄ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲟⲩⲣⲁⲓ : [30]ⲙⲁⲣ
ⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓ̈ⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥ
ⲑⲏⲣ ⲧⲣ̄ⲣⲱ̇ ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ̇ ϩⲁⲣⲓ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̄
ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ̇ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁ
ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁï ⲙⲛ̄
ⲡⲉⲩϣⲟϫⲛⲉ :
[31]Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ̇ ⲁⲥⲧⲁϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϣⲁⲉ
ⲛⲉϩ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲥϩⲁïⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲣ

ⲩ̄ⲍ̄ⲉ̄
ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ : X [1]ⲡ̄ⲣ
Ⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥϩⲁï ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ̄ ϩⲛ̄
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲑⲁ
ⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ· [2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥ
ϭⲟⲙ̇ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉϥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ·
ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ́ ⲧⲉϥ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ́ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ· ⲉⲓ̈ⲥ
ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲏϩ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲣ̄ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̣
ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲟⲥ̇ ⲙ̄ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲏⲇⲟⲥ̇ ⲉⲩⲣ̄ⲡ
ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ : [3]ⲙⲁⲣ
ⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ́ ⲁϥⲣ̄
ⲡⲙⲁ̇ ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ́ ⲁⲣ
ⲇⲁⲍⲉⲣⲍⲏⲣ (sic)· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟϭⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ́
ⲉϥⲟï ⲉⲣⲉⲛ̈ïⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ·

ⲩⲍⲋ

ⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄
ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ: F [1]ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲣⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁï
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· [2]ⲁï
ⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁï
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲛⲉïϣⲁϫⲉ· ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· [3]ⲧ
ⲕⲟⲩï ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲅⲏ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲏ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ
ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ̄ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲱ· [4]ⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁ
ⲕⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕⲡⲉ́ ⲙⲛ̄ⲁ
ⲙⲁⲛ: [5]ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ́ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱ
ⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁï· [6]ⲡⲁϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁïⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ́ ⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩϫⲁï· ⲁϥⲛⲁ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲁϥϥⲓⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉïⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲉ̄
ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁï ⲉⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ·
[7]ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁï ⲁϥⲧⲁ
ⲙⲓⲉ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ· ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ

ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲧ̣ⲏ̣ⲣⲟⲩ· [8]ⲡⲉ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲩ (sic)
ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲛϩⲉⲑ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ·
[9]ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲣ
ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ· ⲁϥ
ⲧⲙⲁïⲉⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ· [10]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉïϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲙ̣ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲣ·
ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛ
ⲧⲏ ⲙⲡⲉïⲉⲃⲟⲧ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ· ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩ

ⲩ̄[ⲍⲍ]

ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲉⲩⲫⲣⲟ
ⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ: [11]ϩⲛⲥⲛⲉϥ
ⲦⲞ ⲙⲡⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ
ⲙⲛⲕⲗⲉⲟⲡⲁⲧⲣⲁ
ⲇⲱⲥⲓⲑⲉ ⲉϥ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ
ⲧⲏⲛⲉ· ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲧⲟⲗⲉ̣ⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧ
ⲥⲏϩ̇ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ̄
ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲣⲟⲩⲣⲁⲓ·
ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲥ

[ⲩ̅ⲍ̅ⲏ̅]
ⲁ̣ⲗⲩⲥⲓⲙⲁⲭⲥ̣
ϩⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲉⲩⲉ
. . . . ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲧⲟⲗⲉⲙⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ . .
ϩⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ :—

ⲡ̣ϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ

ⲁⲡⲁ ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ
ⲁⲡⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲉ
ⲁⲡⲁ ϊⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲁⲡⲁ ⲙⲏⲛⲁ

TEXTUAL NOTES

JOSHUA

Page 1. Ch. i, vv. 1–7 have been printed before by Maspero (see p. xii *supra*) from two MSS. in the Bibl. Nat., Paris.

P. 2. 22–24 These three lines are written smaller in the place of a single line erased.

P. 5. 45 ϩⲱⲡ] I do not think there is much doubt about the ⲡ, though at first sight dirt-marks rather suggest ⲛ.

P. 6. 50 ⲃⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ ligatured.

P. 7. 31 ⲥⲟⲟⲩ̅] I have restored the superlineation, which is covered by the Syriac over-writing.

P. 11. 31 ⲙⲡ] I cannot be certain, but I have a strong impression the reading is ⲙⲡ and not ⲛⲛ. In xviii. 19 it is certainly ⲛⲛ; in xii. 3 I am almost sure it is also plural. The Bohairic, however, has here ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲙⲟⲩ (Lagarde, *Orientalia*, i. 65).

P. 12. 19 ⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ] ⲛⲏ lig. 35 ϩⲟⲓ̈] I am almost sure of the ⲟ. The Bohairic reads ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ, Lagarde, *u.s.* The Greek has δωδεκα ανδρας των ενδοξων. Presumably ⲟⲓ is a qualitative of ⲁⲓⲁⲓ; it occurs also in Esther x. 3, and, to my knowledge, elsewhere only in Crum, *Cat. Copt. MSS. in Brit. Mus.*, p. 88.

P. 19. 31 This line is very uncertain, except the initial ⲧ. 41 Ciasca and Amélineau have printed vv. 10–12; their editions are from the same Vatican MS.

P. 20. 5 ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈] Tuki, *Rud.*, p. 502, has printed v. 12.

P. 22. 1 ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ] *sic*, no ⲉ following.

P. 26. 35 ⲩ] Either ⲩ or ϯ (almost certainly ⲩ), and in either case superfluous. It cannot be read ϩ, to make ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. There is clearly corruption from the double ⲛ of ⲁⲛⲛⲁϣ. The plural ⲁⲛⲁⲩϣ is inadmissible, as the phrase must then be ⲣ̄ϩⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩϣ.

P. 27. 41, 43 ⲃⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ lig. 50 ⲧⲣⲉ] Maspero has printed from here to near the end of v. 13.

P. 28. 15 ⲁϣⲙⲛⲧ] I do not think there is any real doubt about ⲁ, but the MS. is not good here. ⲁϣⲙⲧ Masp.

Page 29. 12 ϥⲟⲧϥ̣] I am not sure of the final ϥ, but after repeated examination I prefer it to ⲛ, which is not however impossible. ϥⲟⲧⲡ̄ Masp.

P. 32. 28 ϩⲣⲏ̣ϣⲉ] ⲏ may be ⲉ.

P. 33. 8 This line was omitted, and inserted later by the scribe, hence the twenty-six lines in this column.

P. 36. 25 ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ̣ϥ] Apparently for ⲛ̄ⲧϥ, 'he betook himself.' 50 ⲉⲧⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ] *sic*, elsewhere ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ.

P. 37. 14–16 These lines are written over an erasure.

P. 40. 5–6 These lines written smaller over one line erased.

P. 42. 7 ϩⲣⲏ̣ⲥ̣ⲉ] A word unknown to me elsewhere; the ⲏ could be ⲡ perhaps, the top of the letter being covered by Syriac. ⲥ is very probable, though partly covered. The passage does not translate the text of the chief Greek uncials; hence the word, if it be a genuine one, is uncertain in meaning. 12 ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ] ⲛⲛ lig. 44 ⲥⲛ̣ⲓⲙⲉ] Error for ⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ.

P. 44. 47 ϊⲁⲣⲉⲓⲙ̣] ⲙ very doubtful; it may be ⲛ.

P. 47. 13–14 The first words are too uncertain for reproduction.

P. 50. 46 ⲡ̣ϩⲱⲧⲡ] I have a strong impression that it is ⲡ here, not ⲛ, the only alternative; the latter is however not impossible.

P. 52. 11 ⲁ̣ⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ] There is not much doubt about the reading; presumably an error for ⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ.

P. 53. 1 The top line has been erased and left so. 5 The final ⲟ is written above ϥ. 32 ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉⲣ̣ⲣⲟ̣] Amélineau and Ciasca have printed a fragment extending from here to nearly the end of ch. xi. 7.

P. 54. 24 ⲙⲣⲣⲱⲛ] Error for ⲙⲁⲣⲣⲱⲛ.

P. 55. 16 end, ⲟ written above ⲩ. 29 ϩⲁⲧⲉⲩϩⲏ] This reading very uncertain. ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ Ciasca.

P. 56. 9 ⲙⲁⲣⲥⲉⲙⲱⲙⲁⲛ] The ⲉ may be ⲥ, but is probably ⲉ. The ⲙ may be ⲛ, and vice versa; but I have little doubt that the word was as here printed. 12 ⲗ̣ⲟⲛ̣] ⲗ could be ⲁ, but hardly ⲇ; ⲛ may be ⲙ.

P. 59. 20 Before ϥ is a mark that looks like a narrow ⲁ, but I am uncertain about it, and as it is superfluous I have omitted it. The ⲁ at the end of l. 19 is certain.

P. 60. 3 ⲉϊⲥⲁ] *sic*; qu. error for ⲉⲓⲁ. 28 ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲉ] The first ⲛ almost certain; if so, the second is also ⲛ, as in the MS. the preposition is invariably written ⲙ before ⲡ, which is the alternative possibility of the second ⲛ. It is frequently impossible to distinguish the three letters ⲙ, ⲛ, and ⲡ in the present condition of the palimpsest.

Page 62. 24 One letter before ⲫ is wholly illegible.

P. 66. 22 Final ⲁ may be ⲗ. 23 ⲃ̣ cannot be ⲑ, but is very uncertain; ⲥ̣ may be ⲉ.

P. 67. 7 ⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ] ⲛⲏ lig.

P. 69. 1 ⲙⲙⲙⲱ] ⲙⲙⲙ lig. 7 Amélineau and Ciasca have printed vv. 1–11 of this chapter.

P. 70. 47 ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ &c. supplied from Ciasca.

P. 71. 9 The letters in brackets have been erased.

P. 73. 5 ϥⲏ̣ⲕ̣] qu. error for ϥⲃⲏⲕ. 22 ⲥⲉⲗⲙⲱⲛⲁ] There may have been a superlineation for ⲛ over the ⲁ, but I think not. 47 ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲅ̣ . ⲗ̣ⲁ] One letter wholly illegible; that on each side uncertain.

P. 74. 11 ⲛⲏⲩ] From here Ciasca has printed a text to the middle of xviii. 1; Amélineau has printed from the same MS., commencing at xvii. 1 only. Von Lemm in his *Bruchstücke d. Sahid. Bibelübersetzung* (Leipzig, 1885) has printed from here to xvii. 1 from a very recent paper MS. in the Imperial Public Library at St. Petersburg. It is probably a modern copy of the Borgian MS. used by Ciasca and Amélineau. It commences with the same word ⲛⲏⲩ in the middle of a sentence, and its variants are mostly the errors of a careless scribe who probably knew no Coptic; and it repeats the mistakes of its original, e.g. xv. 11 ⲡⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛ., xv. 18 ϫⲁⲗⲉϥ, xv. 19 ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲩ, xv. 20 ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ, xv. 63 ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ (elsewhere ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ), xvii. 1 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. 12 ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗ ·] The dot is not certain, but I do not think ⲁ was written here, though elsewhere the form is always ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ. 16 ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧ] I do not think a ⲡ was inserted later above the line, but it is not impossible. ⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ Ciasca.

P. 76. 2 ⲁϫⲁⲗⲉⲃ] Note the double use of the past tense here ⲁϫ . . . . . ⲁϥ, as also once or twice elsewhere. 9 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲁⲱⲑ̣ⲗ̣ⲙ̣ⲉⲓ] The reading very uncertain. ⲙⲡ̄ⲑⲟⲗⲙⲉⲓ̄ Ciasca.

P. 77. 22 ⲓ̣ⲅ̣ⲙ̣ⲁ] ⲓⲅ very uncertain. ⲓⲁⲅⲙⲁ Ciasca. 26 ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲣⲓⲱⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙ] I do not feel any doubt about ⲟ, in spite of Ciasca's ⲁⲓⲥⲑⲣⲱⲛⲁϊⲙ. 27 ⲙⲉⲙ̣ⲁⲛ̣] ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲙ Ciasca, and this is possibly the reading here also. 41 ⲙⲛϊⲁ̣ⲛⲁ] ⲁ̣ could be ⲇ; but the ϊ in this MS. would be unique before a ⲇ, and almost demands ⲁ, which I prefer as a reading of the existing remains. ⲁⲩⲱ̄ ⲓⲇⲛⲁ Ciasca.

P. 85. 14 ⲙ̄ⲛ] Probably an error for ⲛ̄, as in Ciasca.

P. 86. 49 ϩⲛⲉ.] After ⲉ is perhaps a letter of which only a single vertical stroke remains. It may be ⲓ or ⲕ.

Page 87. 17 ⲧⲟ̣ⲩϣ̣] The last two letters are very doubtful.

P. 88. 39 ⲙ̣ⲁ̣] This word is very uncertain. There is only room for two letters.

P. 89. 4 ⲉ̣ⲡ̣ⲥ̣ⲥⲁ] There is obviously some mistake. ⲉⲡⲥ is uncertain; it is the best I can make of it, as the MS. is very difficult here. Perhaps it is only an instance of the scribe's eccentric spelling, seen in ⲥⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ (Judith vii. 39) and many other irregular doubled consonants (cf. Introduction, *supra*). 28, 29 Perhaps ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲏⲥ is the reading. 30 I am not sure of the superlineation at the end. The MS. is so bad here that possibly the ⲛ is written out.

P. 90. 8 ⲛ̣ⲥⲁ] The first letter is ⲛ or ⲙ, not ⲡ. 19 The final ⲉ may be ⲥ; there is no letter following it.

P. 92. 28 ⲕⲁⲧⲁ &c. down to 40–41 ϊⲟⲩⲇⲁ is wanting in the Greek text of A and B, nor is there any trace of it in the collations of Holmes and Parsons. Part of it, ll. 33–39 ⲕⲁⲧⲁ–ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ, is a repetition of 28–33, due to dittography arising from the word ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ. 28 ⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ] ⲏⲙ lig.

P. 93. 30 ⲃ̂ⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ lig. 42 ⲁ̣ⲟⲍⲁ] ⲁ̣ is very doubtful.

P. 96. 21 The final superlineation is not certain. 24 I can see nothing beyond the final ⲛ, but the MS. is difficult here, and possibly there may be a further ⲁⲓ. 25 I am not sure of the superlineation at the end. There is no ⲙ or ⲛ on or below the line. 35 ⲁⲓⲕⲁ] There is no trace now of a superlineation at the end = ⲛ; but it may exist under the heavy Syriac over-writing.

P. 97. 2 There may be more than four illegible letters here. 19 I am almost sure there is no ϥ at the end of the line. 27 Five or six letters missing. 31 I am not sure of the final superlineation, but I see no trace of a ⲛ, and the word elsewhere is always ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱⲛ. 34 The whole name very uncertain. 36 Five or six letters missing: the final one is not ⲧ, perhaps ⲛ or possibly ⲕ. 37 Of this name the only thing certain is the final superlineation = ⲛ. 39–42 These lines are very difficult, and while I have a strong impression that the reading is correct, I cannot be quite sure of it.

P. 98. 10 ⲉϊ̣ = ⲉⲉⲓ̄ in accordance with this scribe's idiosyncrasies. 24 ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ] From here Maspero has printed a text extending down to ch. xxi. 1 *αρχιπατριωται*. It follows the Greek text of B.

P. 99. 4–5 margin, ⲓ̄ⲃ̄] In this and the following half-dozen pages the scribe has written marginal numerals against numbers written out in the text. They are written small but carefully, with the usual

pyramidal ornament over them, and they are evidently by the same hand as the text itself.

Page 100. 11 Two or three letters are missing at the end. 45 There seem to be traces of another letter after ⲉ at the end of the line.

P. 101. 19 ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉ] ⲏⲛ lig. 49 ⲉⲧⲏⲡ] ⲏⲡ lig.

P. 102. 16 ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ] ⲟ written over ⲩ. 24 Maspero has printed vv. 27–40 ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏ . . .

P. 123. 27 ⲙⲟⲩ] Maspero has printed from here down to the middle of v. 30 according to the verse-numeration adopted here from Swete's *Septuagint.*

P. 127. 7 ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ] ⲛⲛ lig. 19 Ciasca has printed from here down to v. 33b ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.

JUDGES

P. 132. 20 ⲁⲣⲃⲟⲕ] Amélineau and Ciasca have printed a text from here to v. 20 ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲕ ·, after which they read ⲁⲩϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, which is wanting in our MS. 35 ⲉⲧⲉ] *sic*, omitting ⲧⲁï, which one would expect, and which is found in the Borgian MS.

P. 134. 1 ⲛⲓ] i.e. ⲛ̄ⲉⲓ, as often in this MS. 18 ⲁⲩⲱ̣] The MS. was illegible here even after use of the chemical reagent. Verse 18 runs in Ciasca thus: ⲁⲩⲱ̄ ⲓ̄ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲕ̄ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ̄ ⲛ̄ⲓ̄ⲁⲍⲁ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟϣ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲗⲱⲛ : which omits much of the Greek original. Our version must have been considerably longer. 38 ⲡⲱⲣϫ, the reading of Ciasca, is possible in the lacuna, but I do not feel sufficiently sure of any letter to put it down.

P. 135. 23 ⲁ̣ⲙ̣ⲙⲁ̣ϩ̣ⲧ̣ⲉ̣ ⲛ̣] Very uncertain.

P. 136. 24 ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ] Amélineau and Ciasca print from here down to ch. ii, v. 17 ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ.

P. 137. 24 ⲥ̣ⲁϫⲱ ·] ⲥⲁϫⲱⲑ Ciasca. Possibly there is no stop, but another letter; I think not, however, and certainly there is not room for ⲑ.

P. 138. 30 ⲥⲉ . ⲙ] The missing letter is either one broad one or two narrow ones, perhaps ⲗⲓ. ⲑⲉⲗⲃï̈ⲛ Ciasca.

P. 141. 46 Perhaps a small ⲛ was inserted above the line between ⲛ and ⲁ. ⲙⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲧⲏ Ciasca.

P. 142. 1–4 I have no practical doubt that these lines correspond to the text printed by Ciasca; but they are now very faint, having been chemically treated long ago. 26 The quire-number above this line is

obliterated by the Syriac, but the ornament which this scribe placed over all his numerals is visible, and shows that there was a quire-number.

Page 145. 3 Two or three letters are missing at the end of this line. 45 I can see no trace of ⲟ at the end of the line, and think there never was one.

P. 149. 4 ⲡⲉϥⲉⲃⲟⲗ] The scribe has omitted ⲉⲙⲧⲟ before ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

P. 150. 3 ⲛⲏϩ] ⲛⲏ ligatured. 13 ⲛⲣⲁⲧϥ] Between ⲛ and ⲣ is a blank space which the scribe has left because the vellum is thin and bad.

P. 153. 46 [ⲉⲓ] There is probably nothing written on the line after ⲛⲁ, but over it is a smudge, which may once have been ⲉⲓ. It is, however, half destroyed by a later hole in the vellum, which renders all uncertain. The sense requires ⲉⲓ.

P. 154. 41 It is almost certain that a small ⲙ has been inserted above the line.

P. 155. 16 This line is very uncertain except the first and last letters.

P. 156. 11 ⲉⲙ] From here Maspero has printed a text extending down to ch. vii, v. 3. 41 ⲧⲥⲓ̣] An error for ⲧⲥⲟⲓ, as in Maspero.

P. 157. 38 ⲛⲏϫ] ⲛⲏ ligatured.

P. 159. 1 ϣ̣ⲟⲩⲉ] much abraded. There is no ⲟ before ⲩ, but it was probably written over the ⲩ, as elsewhere in this MS. Maspero has ϣⲟⲩⲉ.

P. 162. 32 Verse 20 has been printed in free renderings by Balestri, p. 484.

P. 163. 35 ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲅ̣ⲉⲅⲉ] ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲛⲉⲅⲕⲉ Maspero. The ⲅ̣ *may* have been ⲛ, but I think not, and there is no ⲕ after the second ⲅ. Perhaps the scribe had also ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲁⲅⲁⲅⲉ in his mind, and confused the two words.

P. 165. 23 ϩⲁⲡ̣ⲟ] ϩⲁⲡϩⲟ Maspero. There are certainly only two letters at the end of the line, probably ⲡⲟ, and no doubt a mistake for ⲡϩⲟ. ϩⲁⲧⲏ or ϩⲁϩⲧⲏ is impossible.

P. 169. 22 ⲥ̣ⲱⲙ̣ⲓ̣ⲛ] ⲍⲱⲙⲓ̈ⲛⲟⲛ Maspero. In v. 20 the reading ⲍⲱⲙⲓⲛ is certain, and the only real doubt here is the ⲥ̣. The remains are very uncertain, but point rather to ⲥ than ⲍ.

P. 173. 49 ⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ] reading certain. ⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲗⲉϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ Maspero. Peyron, *Lex.* 394 b reads in this verse ϫⲏⲣⲉ (for ⲣⲉϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ) from the Scala Cod. Par. 44. We have this word ⲣⲉϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ in Ruth iii. 6, and ⲉⲣϫⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ (also fem.) in 1 Regn. xix. 22 ap. Ciasca I, p. xiii.

Page 175. 1 ⲛ̣ⲉ̣ⲭ̣ⲉ] λάπτειν only occurs elsewhere in the O. T. in vv. 5, 6 of this chapter, and both are lost. One would expect the word ⲗⲱϫϩ, but it cannot be read here. The reading ⲛ̣ⲉ̣ⲭ̣ⲉ is only doubtful in so far that ⲛ could be ⲙ, ⲉ could be ⲟ, and ⲭ could be ϫ. I think it probable the scribe being unfamiliar with λάπτειν employed a more familiar one, ἀνέχειν, 'to lift up,' and wrote ⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ. The initial letter would have been on the lost folio.

P. 179. 15 ϩⲣⲟⲕ] ⲟⲕ ligatured.

P. 181. 38 ⲡϣⲏ̣] There is nothing after ⲏ, which could itself be read ⲛ. ⲡ̣ may be ⲛ, but I rather prefer ⲡ; it is, however, very uncertain. 39 ⲙ̣ⲡ̣] may be ⲛ̄ⲛ, but is more probably ⲙⲡ.

P. 182. 45 ⲛⲛ ligatured.

P. 184. 21 Between ⲟⲩ and ⲁⲩ. is a thin spot in the vellum which the scribe left blank, as the ink came through from the other side.

P. 187. 30 ⲛ̣ⲛ̣] ⲙⲡ is a possible reading, but I think ⲛⲛ is correct. If so, it is this scribe's frequent way of spelling ⲛ̄ (see Introduction).

P. 189. 27 The final superlineation is not certain, but probable, I think.

P. 190. 5 ⲡⲣⲟ] Maspero has printed a text from here down to v. 55 ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉ[ⲗⲉⲭ].

P. 191. 7 ⲙ̣ⲗ̣ϩ] It is probably ⲗ here, but it is impossible to be sure it is not ⲁ as in Maspero's MS. in the Bibl. Nat., a reading kindly verified for me by Mr. W. E. Crum. Our text certainly has ⲗ in Joshua xv. 2, 5.

P. 192. 30 ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ] ⲟ written above ⲩ.

P. 194. 46 ⲙ̣ⲃⲁϩ.] The first letter looks like ⲙ, but it should be ⲛ. 47 ⲛ̣ⲛ appears to be the reading; but one would expect ⲙⲛ.

P. 195. 41, 42, 46 The restorations in these brackets are uncertain: those in the other brackets on this page are obligatory. 48 ⲟ̣] ⲟ is uncertain; but ⲩ is impossible.

P. 199. 31 ⲃⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ lig.

P. 200. 37 ⲛ̣ may be ⲡ. 40 ϩⲱⲱ̣ϥ̣] not much doubt; ϩⲱⲟⲩ is impossible.

P. 203. 42 [ⲉⲓⲣⲉ] I fancy I can distinguish ⲉⲓⲣ; if so, the rest follows.

P. 204. 18 [ϣ]ⲉ̣ⲉⲣⲉ] Maspero has printed from here down to ⲛⲧ[ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ] in v. 40. 45 Gaselee has printed some fragments of

vv. 1 and 3 from Maspero's MS. in the Bibl. Nat. in the *Journ. Theol. Studies*, xi. 251.

Page 206. 10 Maspero has printed a text from here to the end of v. 6. 36 I think the ⲛ written above the line is correct, but owing to the overlying Syriac I cannot be sure. 39 From here to ch. xiii. 6 ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲉⲡⲉⲥ Von Lemm has printed a text in 'Sahidische Bibelfragmente III' in *Bulletin de l'Acad. Impér. d. Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg*, xxv, no. 4. (For a few variants see Winstedt in *Journ. Theol. Studies*, x. 253.) 45 ⲃⲉ̣] could be ⲟ, not ⲏ nor ⲁⲓ.

P. 209. 32 Maspero has printed a text from here down to ch. xv. 14 ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧ.

P. 210. 34 ⲁⲛⲟⲕ] ⲟⲕ lig. 39 ⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲡ̣ⲧⲱⲱ̣ ⲉⲧⲛ̣ⲁⲧⲁϩ̣ⲉ] Maspero reads here ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲧⲛ̣ⲁⲧⲁϩ̣ⲉ, Greek (B) τις εσται κρισις (A το κριμα). In our text ⲡ̣ could be ⲛ and ⲱ could be ϣ̣— these are the only alternatives—but I believe the text as I have printed it is correct.

P. 211. 8 The first letter of the line has been erased intentionally. 18 ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ] The reading is quite certain, though there is no authority for the words in the Greek of A or B. In Maspero there is a lacuna save for the letters ⲉϩ, which shows that his MS. had a somewhat similar interpolation.

P. 214. 10 ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ] So also Maspero; I think it is undoubtedly ⲧ, though one would expect ⲉⲣⲉ.

P. 216. 3 ⲙⲡ̣ⲟⲩ̈ⲓ] I have a strong impression this is a ⲡ and not ⲙ. Maspero reads ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩ̈ⲓ, which is doubtless the correct reading.

P. 217. 19 ⲙⲙ] The reading is certain, and it is not possible to read ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥ. It is only another instance of our scribe's eccentricity in doubling the ⲛ(ⲙ) of the object, preposition, article, &c. (see Introduction).

P. 221. 38 The final superlineation is uncertain, obliterated by the Syriac writing. There is no final ⲛ written on the line.

P. 223. 47 ⲉⲡ̣ⲉ̣ⲓ̣ⲕ̣ⲁ̣ⲗ̣ⲓ̣] The word is very doubtful.

P. 227. 12 One letter (possibly two) is missing at the beginning of the line. I have an impression it is ϣ̣, but it is too uncertain to print in the text. 35 ⲉϫⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ lig.

P. 228. 16 Peyron, *Lex.* 350a reads ⲁⲥϩⲗⲡⲗⲱⲡϥ here from the Scala Cod. Paris 44, fol. 108.

P. 229. 42 ϩⲉⲛ̄ⲧ] A word unknown to me elsewhere; but under

a reagent the reading, at first obscure, seemed to me certain. It is strange that the translator should have used two words to render the single Greek word ἐπλήρωσεν (B, ἐνέπλησεν A) in this verse and in v. 12.

Page 230. 28 [ⲁ] I cannot see any trace of this letter, but the page is smudged and dirty, and it may have once been there.

P. 231. 23 After ⲙⲁⲩ all is uncertain to the bottom of the column; even the undotted letters are not quite sure.

P. 233. 37 ⲉⲣⲟⲕ] ⲟⲕ lig. There is no doubt about the reading of this line, but I do not understand it.

P. 236. 10 ϣⲟⲙ] has been written over an erasure.

P. 240. 19 The scribe omitted the first ⲉ and wrote it above the line.

P. 244. 49 ϣⲉ] *sic.* 50 ⲭⲱ[ⲣⲓⲥ].

P. 245. 1 Winstedt has printed ch. xx. 16–27 from a fragment in the B. M. in the *Journ. Theol. Studies*, x. 235.

RUTH

P. 253. 34 ⲃⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ ligatured. 47 The superlineation at the end is no longer visible owing to the overlying Syriac.

P. 255. 34 ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ] This could be read ⲡⲁⲗⲟⲥ, an error for ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ, but on the whole I think ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ is the correct reading. 41 ⲧⲟⲙⲥⲧ] There is a blank space between ⲙ and ⲥ; I think the ⲥ is certain, but an ⲉ has probably been written in and erased from the blank space.

P. 257. 2 ϣⲟⲟⲡ] After ⲡ is a smudge, under which is probably ⲛⲁⲥ. 16 ⲃⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ ligatured. 30 ⲉ̣ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ] There is a smudge here, and apparently room for a small letter after ⲉ̣, but not sufficient for ⲩ or ⲧ. 50 [ϣⲏⲙ] has vanished in a smudge; probably one or two letters of the word were carried under the line.

P. 258. 24 For no apparent reason there are only 24 lines in this column instead of the usual 25.

P. 259. 17 Verses 11 to 14 have been published by Ciasca and by Amélineau from a Vatican MS., and by Maspero from one now in the Bibl. Nat. at Paris. Verses 11 and 13 were published by Tuki, *Rudimenta*, Rom. 1778, from the Vatican MS. at pp. 565 and 407 respectively.

P. 260. 42 ⲧⲛ̣ϯϣⲓⲡⲉ] There is little doubt that the reading is ⲛ, not ⲙ; and the scribe has omitted the negative ⲧⲙ between ⲧⲛ and ϯ. Gk. και μη αισχυνητε αυτην.

Page 261. 8 ⲕⲧϥⲟⲩ] Perhaps there was a small ⲟ written over the ⲕⲧ, now smudged. 12 ⲃⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ ligatured.

P. 263. 37 ⲧⲣⲉϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ] See note to Judges vi. 37 on p. 378.

P. 264. 33 ⲛ̣ⲉ̣ⲩ̣ⲛ̣ⲏ] The letters ⲉⲩⲛ very doubtful.

P. 265. 28 ⲁⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ to end of l. 44 is found without variation in *Mittheilungen a. d. Samml. d. Papyrus Erzh. Rainer*, i. 69.

P. 266. 16 ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ down to 33 ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ is found also in *Mitt. Rainer, u.s.* 20 ⲙⲡⲣ.] om. ⲙ Rainer. 23 ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ] ⲛⲉϥ Rainer.

P. 267. 49 ϯⲛ̣ . .] After ϯ all is very uncertain except ⲥⲉ in the last line and the preceding letter which is either ⲁ or ⲗ.

JUDITH

P. 273. 32 ⲁϥϣⲏ] There seems to be no doubt of the reading; it is presumably an error for ⲁϣⲏ.

P. 275. 8 ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ] ⲛⲏ ligatured. 26 ⲁⲩⲱ] Lacau has printed in *Rec. tr.*, xxiii. 107, vv. 8 to 13, from a leaf of a catameros now in the Institut français at Cairo. The volume was once in the White Monastery.

P. 277. 13 The final ⲟ is certain, and nothing follows it in the same line. There is no superlineation visible; but it may possibly be covered by the overlying Syriac, so as to read ⲟⲛ.

P. 283. 15 The superlineation at the end is no longer visible, being covered by the Syriac writing.

P. 284. 23 ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟⲟⲩ] *sic*, error for ⲧⲃⲃⲟⲟⲩ. 31 There is a slight hole in the vellum, on account of which the scribe has left a small gap between ⲩ and ϩ.

P. 285. 27 The superlineation is obscured by Syriac writing.

P. 286. 23 ϩⲁⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ] *sic*, error for ϩⲁⲡⲉϩⲕⲟ. 39 ⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ] ⲙⲛ ligatured. 50 ⲁⲩⲧⲱ[ⲟⲩⲛ] Cf. vi. 11.

P. 288. 5 ⲛⲧⲉ] *sic* = ⲛⲧⲛ. 24 ⲉⲧⲣⲉ] *sic*, not ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ. On the other hand, I am not sure of the ⲙ in l. 25, and it would be possible to read ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ, though I think ⲙ is the more probable reading.

P. 289. 12 ⲛ̄ⲙ] *sic*, not ⲙⲛⲙ.

P. 293. 7 ⲧϩⲟⲟⲩ] l. ⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ. 27 ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̣ⲟⲩⲧϥ] l. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ. 51 ⲕⲉⲓ̣ⲁ̣] The last two letters very uncertain; perhaps one only.

P. 295. 7 ϩⲱⲃⲧ] l. ϩⲱⲧⲃ. 43 ⲛ̄ⲃⲗⲗ] ⲃⲁⲗ could be read,

not ⲃⲟⲗ; but I think it is ⲃⲗⲗ, and the superlineation is certain and is not consistent with the reading ⲃⲁⲗ. 45 The superlineation at the end of the line is obscured by the over-writing.

Page 296. 7 ⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲱⲃ] ⲱⲃ ligatured.

P. 302. 1 Verse 12 is quoted by Tuki in his *Rudimenta linguae Coptae*, Rome 1778, p. 136.

P. 303. 25 ϣ̣ⲱϣ̣] I have little doubt this is the right reading, though it is hardly the word that would be expected here.

P. 305. 10 ⲛ ⲛ] ligatured.

P. 306. 6 ⲃⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ ligatured. 22 ⲙⲡⲉⲩ] ⲙⲡ ligatured. 25 ⲁⲛⲟⲩ] ⲟ written above ⲩ.

P. 307. 29 ϩⲓⲧⲱϥ] Presumably an error for ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ.

P. 311. 2 ⲛⲥⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ ligatured. 19 I do not think there is any doubt as to the reading of this line; ⲱ is the only obscure letter, and I feel little doubt as to that. 33 ⲉⲩ] Error for ⲛⲉⲩ.

P. 313. 4 The paragraph-mark is doubtful.

P. 314. 6 ⲡⲥⲁ] Between ⲥ and ⲁ another ⲁ seems to have been written and erased.

P. 315. 42 ⲡϣⲉ] Perhaps an ⲁ has been written above the ⲡϣ, but I am not sure.

P. 316. 14 Tuki, *Rudimenta, u.s.*, p. 212, quotes the latter half of this verse.

P. 318. 7 ϯⲛ] A small ⲁ has been inserted above the line.

P. 321. 10 The superlineation at the end of the line is uncertain.

P. 323. 32 ⲃⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ ligatured.

P. 325. 32 ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ] ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ (neg. fut. III) or ⲛⲧⲉⲧ-(ⲛ)ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ (neg. fut. I) would be expected here.

P. 326. 30 ⲛⲏⲥ] ⲛⲏ ligatured. 47 This line has been erased intentionally, and I cannot read what was written with any certainty.

P. 329. 5 ⲃⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ ligatured. 30 ⲡⲱⲧ̣] Though the upper limb of the ⲧ is obscured by the Syriac there can hardly be any doubt about it, and ⲡⲱⲧϩⲛ is probably an error for ⲡⲱϩ ⲛ.

P. 330. 18 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ has been added in the margin in a smaller but probably the same hand.

P. 331. 14 ⲛⲛⲉ] ⲛⲛ ligatured.

P. 333. 9 [ⲁ]ⲩ̣ϫⲓ] There is little doubt about ⲩ: it is certainly not ⲥ. 48 At first sight there seems to be a ⲗ at the end of this line, but probably it is only a smudge of ink.

P. 335. 23 ϩ̣ⲣⲏⲧ] The reading is probably correct.

ESTHER

Page 337. 15–21 Balestri, p. 484, has printed these lines.

P. 339. 3 ⲃⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ lig.

P. 341. 33 ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ] ⲟ written above ⲩ. 47 ⲣ̄ⲁⲛⲁϥ] Owing doubtless to the occurrence of this word twice in the verse the scribe (or the translator) has omitted the translation of the Greek words *βασιλευσει αντι αστιν και ηρεσεν.*

P. 342. 26 ⲥⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ lig.

P. 344. 50 The letters in the brackets are speculative, ϫ̣ being very doubtful. There is not much doubt about ⲕ̣.

P. 345. 11 ⲧⲁⲙⲙⲟϥ] Probably for ⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ, and an instance of the scribe's love of doubling ⲛ and ⲙ; but it may be for ⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ.

P. 347. 38 The superlineation at end is obscured by Syriac.

P. 348. 5 ϭⲉⲡⲏ] Apparently ⲡⲏ are ligatured.

P. 349. This page has been partly reproduced and transcribed by Hyvernat in his *Album de Paléographie Copte*, 1888, pl. lvi, and p. 18. I need not say I have paid special attention to his readings, and where I have differed from him it has been only after being convinced that the text is as I have printed it. 22, 23 These two lines are written in a smaller hand over one line erased; hence the twenty-six lines in this column. 29 ⲡⲉⲣⲓⲡⲉⲣⲟⲓ] A word that does not to my knowledge occur elsewhere except in this same book, vii. 8. Here ϩⲁⲧⲉⲙⲛ. seems to translate the reading of A only '*προς τη* (*τη* A*, *τα* sup. ras. A^a) *βασιλεα* (*sic*)' Swete, which presumably stands for *βασιλεία* (by confusion with *βασίλεια*) = 'palace'. In vii. 8 ϩⲙⲡⲉⲡⲉⲣⲓⲡⲉⲣⲟï = *εν τη οικια μου*, the common reading of A B ℵ, where the king is speaking. Hence the word seems to mean royal palace, and this suggests that it must be a survival of the old Egyptian *pr pr-*ꜥꜣ 'house of Pharaoh'. 46 ⲧⲟⲩⲟϥ] Error for ⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ. 48 ⲃⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ lig.

P. 350. This page has also been reproduced and partly transcribed by Hyvernat, *u.s.*, pl. vii, and p. 13. 9 ϩ̄ⲛ̣ⲁ̣ϭⲓϫ] Hyvernat reads . . ⲧⲁϭⲓϫ. I have no practical doubt about the ⲛ̣ⲁ̣, but they are partly covered by Syriac. There is evidently an error on the scribe's part. The Greek (A B ℵ) reading is *εν χειρι μου*, which would be ϩ̄ⲛⲧⲁϭⲓϫ; but it is possible, having regard to this scribe's peculiarities in the treatment of ⲛ (vide Introduction), that his original had the plural ϩ̄ⲛⲛⲁϭⲓϫ.

P. 351. 2 This line is very uncertain.

Page 352. The first column on this page has only twenty-four lines for no apparent reason. 33 ⲛⲧⲟⲕ] ⲟⲕ lig. 37 The superlineation is obscured by Syriac.

P. 353. 12 ⲛⲛⲉⲩ] ⲛⲛ lig.

P. 354. 50 ϩⲛ̣ appears to be the reading, but the ⲛ is doubtful; the space is much too wide for ϩⲓ.

P. 355. 10 ⲡⲉ̣ⲟⲟⲩ] Certainly not ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. The ⲉ̣ could perhaps be read ϩ (hardly, I think), but then ⲡϩⲟⲟⲩ is very suspicious. 11 ϣⲓⲡⲉ] No practical doubt about ϣⲓⲡⲉ; ϣⲓⲃⲉ is impossible. There must be some corruption, I think. 21 ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ] seems to be a gloss which has crept into the text, perhaps on the words ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. 26 This is added below the usual last line, making twenty-six in this column. 35 ⲑⲃ̄ⲃⲟ̣] *sic*, doubtless an error for ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ.

P. 356. 19 A hole in the vellum, evidently present when new, has reduced this line to half its normal length. There is nothing lacking in the text.

P. 357. 18 ⲙⲡⲏⲓ̈] There is not much doubt about the reading; ⲓ̈ is certain. ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ is impossible.

P. 358. 40 ⲉⲛⲓ̣ⲅⲉ] Probably for ⲉⲛⲉⲅⲉ, the usual Sahidic form of the Greek ἐνάγειν.

P. 359. 2–5 I think what I have printed here is the probable reading; but I cannot be sure. The MS. is very difficult just here. 28 This line proved quite hopeless even after use of chemical reagent.

P. 360. 12 ϩⲙⲡⲉ] *sic*. 18 In this line ⲧ is the only really doubtful letter; it is faint and uncertain, but I cannot make ⲅ or ⲕ of it. 38 ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ] ⲟⲕ lig.

P. 361. 2 I am not sure of the dots over the ⲓ̈. 23 ⲟⲩ] ⲟ is written above ⲩ. 24 ⲙⲛ̣ⲧ.] ⲛ perhaps may be ⲏ, but not ⲉ. 28 ⲙⲏⲛ̣] After ⲛ is a dot on a level with the top of the letter, which appears to be joined to the ⲛ, suggesting ⲛⲅ ligatured. But it is difficult to see what ⲉⲛⲙⲏⲛⲅ or ⲉⲛⲙⲏⲛⲕ could mean. ⲉⲛⲙⲏⲛ would give a meaning, though one would expect it to be followed by ⲉ rather than ⲙ. The whole phrase would then be translated literally 'but judging those things which come under our eyes, waiting for that which shall be revealed to us with kindliness (equanimity)', where I should be inclined to regard the ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱⲗⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗⲉⲣⲟⲛ as a paraphrase of the Greek words αει and απαντησεως.

Page 362. 46 ⲉⲛ] Error for ⲉⲩ.

P. 363. 50 ⲁⲩⲱ] Reading certain, and certainly nothing followed on the line or below it. One would expect ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ.

P. 364. 37 This line is written small between lines 36 and 38.

P. 370. 6 ⲁⲣⲁ] *sic*, i.e. *ἆρα*, not represented in the Greek text.

P. 371. 35 There seems to be a trace of a letter, perhaps ⲉ, written over ⲗⲙ in this line.

P. 372. 5 The two missing letters suggest ⲏⲡ, but ⲏⲡ should be followed by ⲉ, not ϩⲛ. Perhaps ⲕⲏ is a possible reading or even ϭⲱ. The MS. is very bad here.